ol.12

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers.—Volume XIX.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstour12stou

+34
.H3
vol. 12

THE

Registers of Stourton,

County Wilts,

FROM 1570 TO 1800.

EDITED BY

THE REV. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A.,

Rector.

LONDON:

1887.

THE WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1797
140 WARDOUR STREET LONDON

TO THE MEMBERS

OF THE

Register Section of the Harleian Society.

We have to thank the Rev. John Henry Ellis, the Rector of Stourton, for this volume. He prepared it for private publication, but most kindly placed the type at the disposal of our Society, and it therefore forms Volume XII. of our Register Section.

It would be of great benefit to the Society and genealogists generally if the same course could be adopted in similar cases. It entails no loss on the Compiler, as the Society defrays all expenses beyond those that would have been incurred by printing privately.

Our best thanks are due to Mr. Ellis for setting this example to our Members.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,
Honorary Secretary.

9 April 1887.

Introduction.

The parish of Stourton is situated at the extreme west corner of the county of Wilts. It comprises the manors of Stourton, Bonham, and Gasper *alias* Brook. The two latter are in the county of Somerset, but the three together form one parish in the diocese of Sarum, in the poor-law union of Mere. The area is now stated at 3385 acres, but in 1851 it was 3543 acres. The population, according to the Census of 1801, was 649; it had risen in 1861 to 660; but at the last Census in 1881 it had fallen to 556.

The river Stour has its source in the six springs within the parish, which are represented on the coat of arms borne by the Stourton family.

This ancient family undoubtedly resided here in very early times, but there are no records to shew that they were landholders in Wilts till the reign of Edward I., when a Nicholas Stourton was holding one knight's fee here under the Lovells of Castle Cary, co. Somerset.*

In the fourteenth century the manor was held under that of Castle Cary by the Fitz Payn family. Early in the fifteenth century the Stourtons must have become owners of the manor, for in 1427 John de Stourton was granted a licence to enclose a park of 1000 acres, in 1428 he presented to the Rectory, and in 1448 he was created Baron Stourton. The property, largely increased by marriages with the heiresses of Moigne and Chidiock, remained in possession of the Stourton family till about the year 1720, when Edward the twelfth Baron sold the manor of Stourton and other lands to Henry Hoare, Esq. Old Stourton House, a large and curious building retaining all the internal arrangements of old baronial days, was then pulled down and the present mansion of Stourhead was built.†

* Aubrey's 'Wiltshire Collections,' edited by Canon Jackson, p. 392.

† See Leland's description in 'Wilts Archæological Magazine,' vol. i., p. 194; and Aubrey's account and sketch in 'Wiltshire Collections,' p. 390.

The manor of Bonham, which consists of only about 350 acres, probably belonged, in the fourteenth century, to the family of Bonham, who certainly held lands in Wiltshire. Sir John de Bonham was Knight of the shire in 1323, Walter Bonham was Sheriff in 1477, and John Bonham held the same office in 1550.* When the manor passed into the possession of the Stourtons is not certain. Sir R. C. Hoare ('Modern Wilts,' vol. i., p. 89) refers to a deed, dated 1665, by which Walter Bonham of Great Wishford, Wilts, granted a lease of Bonham House and Manor to Peter Pitney; also to an endorsement of the same deed which states that this lease was surrendered by Valentine Pitney unto the Hon. Thomas Stourton, and a new lease granted. An entry on page 65 of these Registers shews that a Mr. Stourton was living at Bonham House in 1611.

In 1785 the manor was sold by Charles Philip, sixteenth Lord Stourton, to the second Mr. Henry Hoare of Stourhead. The ancient Roman Catholic Chapel attached to the house was, however, reserved, and still remains the property of the Stourton family.

The third manor of Gasper, or Brook, containing about 1240 acres, belonged in 1693 to Robert Combes, but was sold in 1719 to Sir Isaac Rebow of Essex, from whose descendants it was purchased in 1799 by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

The parish church (dedicated to St. Peter) formerly contained many memorials of the Stourtons. Aubrey mentions many escutcheons in stone and glass, all of which, with one exception, are now gone. There is, however, a fine monument with recumbent figures of Edward the fifth Baron, who died in 1536, and his wife Agnes Fauntleroy. These figures are engraved in Hoare's 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 45. There are also some inscriptions on black marble slabs covering the Stourton vault, and as Sir R. C. Hoare's transcripts in 'Modern Wilts' are not quite accurate, I print them again here.

1. Hic jacet sepultus d'nus Johannes Stourton Baro' de Stourton,

* Canon Jackson, in a memoir of the Stourton and Hartgill tragedy, published in the 'Wilts Archæological Magazine,' vol. viii., prints some letters discovered among the Marquis of Bath's papers at Longleat, which seem to shew that this Sir John Bonham was living at Brook in the parish of Stourton in 1553.

qui diem extremum clausit anno d'ni 1587, et regni Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ anno 28.*

2. Item hic jacet sepultus d'nus Edwardus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, frater prædicti Johannis, qui obiit septimo die Maii, anno Caroli Primi Regis Angliæ nono, annoque Domini 1633.

3. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius prædicti Edwardi, miles balnei, qui obiit vigesimo quinto Aprilis, anno Caroli Secundi Regis Angliæ vigesimo quarto, annoque Domini Dei 1672.

4. Item hic jacet sepultus dominus Gulielmus Stourton Baro' de Stourton, filius honorandi Edwardi Stourton, filii natu maximi prædicti militis balnei, primusque exclusorum† suæ domus Baronum in Parliamentariis apud magnates sessionibus et suffragiis, propter non ejurare fidem avorum sanctam, qui obiit septimo die Augusti anno Jacobi Secundi Regis Angliæ primo, annoque Domini Dei 1685.

All these four inscriptions are on one large slab.

5. Here lyes Francis Stourton, daughter of William Lord Stourton, obiit 4 Aug. 1646.

This inscription is on the same stone as No. 9, and *below* it.

6. Here lyes interred the body of Mary Lady Weld, wife of Sir John Weld, Knight, the eldest daughter of William Lord Stourton, who died the 15th day of May 1650.

7. Hic jacet Domina Margarita Stourton, filia Georgii Morgan, Arm., ex antiqua familia Lanthernham et Pentre; obiit die septimo Maii, Anno Dom. 1665. Carissimæ conjugi posuit Gulielmus Stourton, Ar'g'r.

The slab containing this inscription is now hidden by the floor of the seating, but both Aubrey and Hoare read it as above.

8. Here lyeth interred the body of the Honrble Thomas Stowrton, Esq., brother to the Right Honrble William Lord Stowrton, who died the 20th day of August anno d'ni 1669.

* The date of burial given in the Registers is Nov. 25, 1588. Burke's 'Peerage' gives the exact date of death, on what authority I know not, as Oct. 13, 1588. The 28th year of Elizabeth does not coincide with any part of the year 1587, but there is no doubt about the figures on the tombstone.

† Sir R. C. Hoare prints this "excelsorum;" and for suffragiis he gives "sheragiis."

This stone is now standing against the wall of the churchyard. There is no corresponding entry in the Registers.

9. Here lyes Winifred Lady Stourton, wife of William Lord Stourton, niece of Edward Duke of Norfolk, daughter of the Honourable Philip Howard, of Buckenham in the County of Norfolk, by Winifred his wife, daughter of Thomas Stonor, in the County of Oxford, Esq.; obiit 15 Julii Anno D'ni 1753, ætatis 26.

It may be well to state that Sir R. C. Hoare has not printed all the entries in these Registers which relate to the Stourton family. The list he gives in 'Modern Wilts,' vol. i., page 54, is far from complete.

The Registers here printed are contained in five books.

1. Old parchment book in fair condition, but wanting two leaves and badly stained in a few places. This contains:

Baptisms, 1572 to 1687. Marriages, 1578 to 1691.
Burials, 1570 to 1599, 1610 to 1617, 1628 to 1685.

2. Parchment book in good condition, containing

Baptisms 1691 to 1754. Marriages 1702 to 1754.
Burials 1691 to 1754.

3. Parchment book containing

Baptisms 1754 to 1812. Burials 1754 to 1812.

4. Parchment book containing

Banns and Marriages 1754 to 1773.

5. Paper book containing

Banns and Marriages 1773 to 1812.

The only years for which the Registers are missing are therefore as follows:

Baptisms	1681 (part), 1687 to 1690 . .	Total	5 years.
Marriages	1691 to 1701	,,	11 ,,
Burials	1599 (part) to 1609, 1617 (part) to 1628 (part), 1681 (part), 1685 to 1690 .	,,	30 ,,

The transcripts relating to Stourton that are to be found in the Diocesan Registry at Salisbury begin in 1623, but there are many gaps in the series. They are referred to as "D. R.," and whatever they supply of the missing parts of the original I have printed in full in italic

type. The Registers belonging to the Roman Catholic Chapel at Bonham do not begin before 1767, and till quite lately they have been very imperfectly kept. Permission has been kindly given me to examine them, and I have noted whatever additional information they afford. I have followed all the errors and variations of spelling that are in the original. The dates, however, have been uniformly printed; a capital letter has been used for the beginning of all names; and the words "was christened," "were married," "his wife," etc., have been omitted, the headings of the pages supplying the necessary information. The entries are printed in the exact order in which they occur in the original, but I have not thought it necessary to draw attention to this every time the chronological order is broken.

Many of these irregularities, and numerous cases of interlining, may be accounted for by the fact of a considerable part of the population being Roman Catholics, and therefore having their children baptized at Bonham Chapel. Evidently many of these Baptisms are recorded in the Parish Registers (see p. 21), and are sometimes interlined, and sometimes entered out of chronological order.

Many names are found in a variety of forms, some of which remind us strongly of the broad but pleasant sounds of the Wiltshire peasant's voice. For instance, Juhan, a form of the common Christian name Joan, has much more of the Wiltshire ring than a nearly similar form, Johan, which I have observed in the Registers of Mere. Perhaps I may be allowed to note here a curious way of describing illegitimate children which frequently occurs in the Mere Registers, thus: "Edward D., so named after his mother," or "bearing his mother's name."

There are still to be found in the parish, or in the immediate neighbourhood, a few of the names that are mentioned in the earliest parts of the Registers, viz. Davis, Ryall, Harding, Jupe, Smart, Parsons, Balch, Tabor, and Trimby.

J. H. ELLIS.

Stourton Rectory.
April 1887.

Rectors of Stourton.*

Date of Institution.	
1316.	Johannes de Weston, vice Eudonis (? Stourton) ult. Rect.
1328.	Ricardus de Lusteshull.
1329.	Adamus Payn, per resig.
1349.	Johannes Atte Putte, permut. cum Adamo Payn.
1354–1360.	Henricus Knyght de Mynty.
1383.	Gulielmus Dalton, permut. cum Henrico Knyght.
1396.	Johannes Barewell, permut. cum W. Dalton.
1399.	Johannes Boune (vel Bohun).
1403.	Gulielmus Werkman.
1407.	Johannes Letice de Preston.
1428.	Walterus Wadham.
1430.	Johannes Braban.
1435.	Gulielmus Ashe.
1445.	Gulielmus Pole, per resig.
Uncertain.	Johannes Winford.
1473.	Johannes Edmunde, per mortem Joh. Winford.
1489.	Robertus Elyot, per mortem Joh. Edmunde.
1503.	Johannes Hill, per mort. Rob. Elyot.
1508.	Johannes Sely, per mort. Joh. Hill.
Uncertain.	Thomas Villers.
1539.	Radulfus Hayes, per resig.
1541.	Willielmus Stacy, per resig.
1551.	Walterus Wealshe, per mort.
1556.	Ricardus Williamson, per resig.
Uncertain.	Rogerus Awdeley.
1565.	Johannes Kinge, per depriv. Rogeri Awdeley.
1605.	Johannes Kinge, A.M., olim socius Collegii de Merton.
1631.	Nathaniel Field.
1666.	Johannes Derby, per mort.
1671.	Johannes Drew, per mort.
1727.	Johannes Hill, per mort.
1755.	Montagu Barton, per mort.
1790.	John Warner, D.D., per mort.
1800.	William Coxe, per mort.
1812.	William Partridge, M.A., per resig.
1828.	John Keal Biging, M.A., per mort.
1832.	Richard Peter Hoare, B.A., per resig.
1846.	John Drake, per mort.
1858.	Charles Brooke Bicknell, M.A., per mort.
1874.	John Henry Ellis, M.A., per resig.

* This list is extracted from Institutiones Clericorum in com. Wiltoniæ, printed by Sir Thomas Phillipps at Middle Hill, 1825.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish of Stourton, Wilts.

A Register Booke of Christenings in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1572.

1572.

April 25	Richard Britten
April 29	Willm Lambe
May 25	Margerie Mychell
Aug. 17	Edward Lodwine
Oct. 19	Richard Warinor *al's* Pygat
Dec. 21	John Davis
Dec. 25	Richard Cowle
Feb. 2	Valentine Stylle
Mar. 22	John Spender

1573.

April 27	Judith Madox
May 4	Elizabeth Sandell
May 10	Margaret Kenison
Sep. 14	John Bushe
Oct. 25	Walter Marten
July 26	Willm Sandell
Dec. 20	Rynold Briten s. of Wm Briten
Nov. 29	Tomson Sutter d. of Tomas Sutter
Feb. 1	John Jeffreys *al's* Leuersedg
Feb. 8	Dorithe Davis d. of Robt Davis
Feb. 15	Valentine Lambe s. of Wm Lambe

1574.

Sep. 11	Eme Rioll d. of Leonard Rioll
Nov. 7	Katherine Kenisone
Nov. 28	Valentine Hardinge

1575.

Dec. 28	Thomas Simes
Oct. 22	Willm Briten
Oct. 30	John Sandell s. of Fraunces Sandell
Jan. 18	Juhan Kenison

1576.

May 18	....* Davie
July 11	John ....*
Aug. (?)	Marye d. of Robt Davie
Aug. 3	Richard S ....* ell
Sep. 5	John Bor ....*
Sep. 15	John Sutter
Oct. ..	John Lambe s. of Wm Lambe
Nov. 1	Roger Genigs†
Nov. 28	....* Sandell d. of John Sandell
Jan. 6	.....*
Jan. 11	.....* ner

1577.

Mar. 24	Marye Britten
April 26	....* Stile
May 8	Will'm Lambe
May 17	Juhan Rioll
June 28	Margaret Bradden
Sep. 8	Thomas Davie
Jan. 26	John Sutter
Mar. 8	Thomas Sandell

1578.

May 23	George Rioll
July 18	Will'm Rioll
Jan. 1	John Britten
Jan. 9	John Bradden
Jan. 9	Elizabeth Lodden
Nov. 25	Juhan Baker

1579.

April 3	Catherine Hardinge
May 26	Richard Sandell
May 31	Ralfe Martten

* Illegible. † For *Jennings.*

June 5	Christian Hill
June 14	Alice Stile
June 6	John Jooppe
June 16	Fraunces Jooppe
July 10	John Sandell
Oct. 9	Annes Lambe
Feb. 14	John Tomlen

1580.

April 29	John Tooppe
May 1	Katherine Davie
July 6	Tomsen Lambe
Sep. 7	Juhan Davie
Sep. 14	John Briten
Oct. 26	Juhan Bradden
Jan. 13	Richard Sandell
Jan. 22	John Parett
Jan. 29	James Bennett
Mar. 5	Juhan Flatcher
Mar. 10	Juhan Style

1581.

June 3	Elizabeth Jooppe
June 5	John Dean
July 7	Juhan Davie d. of Charles Davie
July 22	Mary Cooffe & Juhan Cooffe
Oct. 8	Anne Kirkin
Oct. 14	Walter Sandell
Oct. 15	Tomsen Lodden
Dec. 28	Tomsen Sandell
Jan. 7	Walter Hill
Jan. 14	George Suter

1582.

May 24	John Lambe
Aug. 5	Will'm Davis
Sep. 23	Juhan Bennett
Dec. 28	Henry Tayler
Dec. 31	Jane Biflet
Jan. 7	Als Style
Feb. 20	Jane Tooppe
Mar. 8	Walter Britten

1583.

June 21	Edith Davie
July 14	Thomas Rioll
Oct. 3	Bartholomewe Bradden
Oct. 11	John Rogers
Oct. 12	Richard Cooffe
Oct. 15	William Caulpin
Nov. 11	John Dean
Jan. 5	Robert Sandell

1584.

April 5	Elizabeth Bennett
Jan. 7	Juhan Watts
April 24	Juhan Jooppe
May 6	Philippe Rioll
Feb. 27	John Stile
Aug. 14	Elizabeth Tobye
Sep. 3	Walter Lodden
Sep. 6	Edward Baylie
Sep. 13	Eme Hill
Nov. 1	Annes Tayler
Dec. 11	Tomsen Britten
Dec. 14	Thomas Tooppe
Mar. 7	Juhan Browne

1585.

July 3	Jane Byflet
July 3	Walter Parrett
Aug. 11	Elizabeth Sandell
Jan. 19	Elnor Spindleton
Feb. 11	Thomas Bennett
Feb. 24	Juhan Chamberlayne

1586.

April 1	Juhan Caulpin
April 8	Juhan Hill
May 22	John Cooff
May 28	Juhan Dean
June 1	Juhan Tooppe
June 12	Fraunces Rogers
Aug. 24	Will'm Baylie
Sep. 4	John Toby
Sep. 11	John Davie
Sep. 11	Leonard Sutter
Nov. 20	Thomas Britten

1587.

April 29	Annes Orpin
June 20	Marye Tayler
Aug. 30	Walter Sandell
Jan. 28	Annes Browne

1588.

April 8	Edith Davie
July 22	John Tooppe
Nov. 24	Juhan Hill
Jan. 1	Steven Dean
Feb. 1	Mary Toby
Feb. 9	Margarett Tayler

1589.

Feb. 22	Agnes Bradden
Sep. 22	Alsse Tayler

1590 & 1591 & 1592.

"I find none put in the other register booke but leaft out."

1593.

April 7	Margaret Veiven
June 2	Annes Chamberlene
July 22	Willm Morgan

Aug. 17	Juhan Davis
Sep. 30	Willm Lawnder
Jan. 20	Walter Northest
Feb. 17	Willm Hardinge

1594.

April 15	Dorithe Maunsell
May 29	John Rosse
July 21	Thomas Rogers
Nov. 10	John Style
Dec. 1	Jane Pittney
Jan. 1	Als Barnes
Jan. 4	Edith Mericke
Jan. 12	Willm Sandell

1595.

April 6	Henry Edwards
April 18	Margarett Dean
Sep. 15	Fraunces Toby
Oct. 12	Jane Browne
Oct. 17	Rinold Juppe
Jan. 25	Mawd Elis & Elizabeth Elis
Feb. 1	Mary Davis

1596.

April 14	Dorithe Hardinge
April 18	Juhane Spender
May 20	Juhane Frey
May 22	Fraunces Mericke
May 26	Elizabeth Davis
Nov. 27	John Kenison
Jan. 30	Mary Rosse
Feb. 24	Juhan Britten

1597.

April 1	Willm Rogers
April 24	Valentine Pittney
June 20	Edward Blanfford
July 17	Roger Stile
Sep. 26	Catherine Davis
Oct. 7	Thomas Harding

1598.

April 2	John Sandell
May 30	Willm Meiricke
June 11	Margarett Edwards
June 20	Alexander Ingram
July 17	John Presseley
Aug. 24	Fraunces Elis
Nov. 5	Catherine Sandell
Jan. 6	John Sandell
Jan. 6	Anne Dean
Mar. 14	Constance Britten
Mar. 16	Jaune Shard
Mar. 18	Elizabeth Sandell

1599.

April 29	Charles Davis
May 1	Edward Toby
Aug. 5	Mary Hardinge
Jan. 12	Fraunces Stourton s. of the right honorable Lord Edward, lord of Stourton
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Meiricke
Mar. 2	Robert Kenison
Mar. 10	Susan Rose
Mar. 22	Marye Blanford
Mar. 29	Mary Greene

1600.

June 1	Robert Hollowaye
July 13	Margaret Davis
July 27	Jane Godffrey
Nov. 9	Walter Milborne
Nov. 9	Robt Juppe
Nov. 16	Juhan Ingram
Nov. 23	Jane Edwards
Feb. 1	Richard Britten
Mar. 3	Fraunces Sandle

1601.

April 25	John Keniston
May 9	Willm Gibson
July 6	Jane Prestely
Aug. 9	Valentyne Sandle
Aug. 17	Sellina Toboy d. of Willm Toboy
Jan. 10	Edyth Chicke the reputed d. of John Loddon
Jan. 24	Tomsonne Davis d. of Charles Davis
Jan. 29	Roberte Borrowe s. of John Borrowe

1602.

April 4	Elizabeth Sandel d. of John Sandel
May 23	John Blanford s. of William Blanford
June 2	George Stile s. of Valentine Stile
July 20	Margerie Gibbes d. of Richard Gibbes
July 27	Elizabeth Halloway d. of Thomas Halloway
Oct. 20	James Kennison s. of William Kennison
Dec. 5	Alexander Davis s. of Robt Davis
Dec. 25	Peter Pitney s. of Pitney
Jan. 5	Francis Hardin d. of Thomas Hardin
Feb. 24	Paul Harding s. of Roger Harding
Mar. 4	Martyn Hardinge s. of James Hardinge
Mar. 12	Edward Borrough s. of John Borrough

1603.

July 6	Jone d. of Thomas Kinge
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Godffrae d. of Walter Godffrae
Nov. 9	Charles Spender s. of George Spender
Dec. 16	Samuell Willson s. of Andrew Willson
Dec. 21	Thomas Ryall s. of Robt Ryall
Feb. 12	Robert Irons s. of Robert Irons & Jone
Mar. 18	Gillian Holloway d. of Thomas Holloway & Jone
Mar. 21	Anne Brittan d. of Richard Britton & Agnes

1604.

April 20	Thomas Sandall s. of Robert Sandall
Aug. 24	John Sandall s. of John Sandall & Winefrid
Sep. 15	Idith Milborne d. of Richard Milborne & Gillian
Sep. 24	Edward Gibbes s. of Richard Gybbes
Oct. 14	Richard Burrough s. of John Burrough
Dec. 3	Jane* Greene s.† of Alexander Greene
Jan. 20	John Aford s. of James Aford
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Blanford d. of William Blanford
Feb. 12	Agnes Leaver d. of William Leaver
Feb. 13	William Dauy s. of Robert Dauy
Mar. 3	Jone Kennisson d. of Robert Kennisson

1605.

April 3	William Kennison s. of Willm Kennison
July 22	Edward Stourton s. of Ld Edward St
Oct. 3	Mary Sandell d. of Robert Sandell
Oct. 10	Joane Riall d. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 17	Tampson Pitny d. of Pecter Pitny
Dec. 10	John Saundell s. of John Saundell
Dec. 10	Gillian Hilgrove d. of Frauncis Hilgrove
Dec. 20	Frauncis Joope s. of John Joope

* *Elizabeth* written first and struck out.
† So in original.

1606.

July 13	Roger Rendole s. of Joseph Rendole
Dec. 7	William Greene s. of Alexander Greene
Feb. 8	John Russell s. of John Russell, Clerke
Feb. 14	Rachell Day d. of Robt Day

1607.

April 4	Alice Fulford d. of Robert Fulford
April 22	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
(?) 17	Ellyn Davis d. of . . . .*
Dec. 21	Susan Saundell d. of Robert Saundell
Jan. 4	John Davis & Robert Davis sons of Alexsaunder Davis
[*blank*]	John King s. of John King†
Dec. 9	Walter Barnes s. of Robert Barnes
Jan. 12	Tampson Riall d. of Robert Riall
Jan. 31	Annis Avord d. of James Avord
Feb. 24	John Cayford s. of Thomas Cayford

1608.

Mar. 29	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. 30	Nicolas Bowne s. of Thomas Bowne
April 18	George Davis s. of William Davis
May 28	Willm Joup s. of John Joup
Nov. 28	Joane Saundell d. of John Saundell
Dec. 7	Toby Daye s. of Robert Daye
Dec. 9	William Godfry s. of Walter Godfry
Feb. 12	Mary Barnes d. of Robert Barnes
Feb. 12	Robert Blanford s. of William Blanford
Mar. 7	Ann Greene d. of Alexsaunder Greene
Mar. 9	Thomas Ashford s. of Thomas Ashford
Mar. 16	John Riall s. of John Riall
Mar. (?)	Henry Gibbes s. of R . . . .‡ Gibes

1609.

April 3	Roger Stile s. of Roger Stile
Nov. 7	Anne Davis d. of Robert Davis

* Ink faded. † Interlined by another hand.
‡ Probably *Richard*. See 1604.

Dec. 9 Robert Parsons s. of Willm P'sons
Feb. 6 Darrothy Erbery d. of Thomas Erbery
Mar. 4 Mary Saundell d. of John Saundell

1610.

Mar. 26 Robert Saundell s. of Robert Saundell
Mar. 30 Thomas Davis s. of Alexsaunder Davis
June 21 William Kinge s. of John Kinge
July 8 Thomas Saundell s. of John Saundell
July 11 William Bacon s. of Frauncis Bacon
July 29 John Dean s. of John Dean
Aug. 3 Peeter Saundel s. of Robert Saundell
Oct. 6 Hughe Burrowes s. of John Burrowes
Oct. 6 [*blank*] Flewellen the [*blank*] of Geoffery Fluellen
Nov. 4 Joan Sandall d. of Thomas Sandall
Nov. 5 Edith Daye d. of Robert Daye
Jan. 20 Edith Cayford d. of Thomas Cayford
Feb. 6 Emeline Ryall d. of Thomas Ryall
Mar. 17 John Kenison s. of Willm Kenison

1611.

April 9 Alexander s. of Alexander Greene
May 19 Robert s. of Robert Ryall
July 6 Mary d. of Walter Tabor
July 7 Elizabeth d. of Mr Robert Barons
Sep. 8 James s. of James Auford
Oct. 27 Joane d. of John Parrett
Oct. 28 Joan d. of John Ryall
Dec. 8 Joan d. of John Lodwin
Jan. 5 Jane d. of Mr Robert Fulford
Feb. 7 Ann d. of Charles Midwinter
Feb. 13 Richard s. of Benjamin Strong
Mar. 15 Christian d. of William Britaine

1612.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jupe
May 18 Rachel d. of John King, P'son
July 12 Elizabeth d. of Francis Bacon
Aug. 12 Joan d. of John Edwards
Dec. 26 Robert s. of John Lodwin
Feb. 5 Jane d. of Thomas Sandall
Feb. 10 Isaac s. of Willm Cuffe
Feb. 10 Dorothy d. of John Sandall

1613.

April 9 Robert s. of Robert Daye
April 9 Alice d. of Alexander Davis
May 30 Gualter s. of John Sandall
July 2 Francis s. of Francis Sandall
July 28 Joan d. of Robert Barnes
Sep. 12 Mary d. of John Parret
Jan. 29 Anne d. of John Dewe
Jan. 30 Henry s. of Willm Henckstrige
Feb. 5 Joan d. of John Ryall
Mar. 6 Elizabeth d. of Jo. Bartlet

1614.

June 19 Margery d. of Francis Bacon
June 26 John s. of Alexander Green
June 26 Mary d. of Willm Brittain
Aug. 14 John s. of John Cuffe
Sep. 13 John s. of Walter Lodwin
Dec. 16 Steven s. of John Bradden
Dec. 18 Willm s. of Robert Sandall
Feb. 11 Robert s. of Willm Toop
Feb. 12 Joan & Edith das. of Walter Tabor

1615.

April 16 Rob. s. of Thomas Ryall
May 12 Mary d. of Jo. Parret
May 18 Rob. s. of Rob. Barnes
May 29 Mary d. of Jo. Dewe
June 16 Richard s. of Jo. Deane
June 16 Mary d. of Cutbert Tremby
July 23 William s. of Rob. Brittin
Aug. 30 Henry s. of William Henstridge
Sep. 19 Joane the supos^{d} d. of Rob. Jians
Dec. 15 Robert s. of Thomas Sandall
Dec. 29 John & Walter & Susan children of John Lodwin

1616.

May 5 John s. of Alexander Greene
May 12 John s. of John Cuffe
June 30 Steven s. of Steven Bell
July 16 Richard s. of John King
July 17 Mary d. of Robt Barnes
Nov. 1 Susan d. of William Brittin
Dec. 8 Frauncis s. of Francis Sandall
Dec. 14 Alexander & Joane children of Alex. Davis
Jan. 19 Mary d. of Walter Taber
Jan. 26 William s. of Willm Ryall
Feb. 5 Tomason d. of Jo. Braden
Mar. 2 James s. of Cutbert Tremby

1617.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Jo. Sandall
Aug. 26 . . . .* d. of John Parret

* Illegible.

Sep. 28	....* d. of Walter Lodwin
Sep. 29	.....*
Oct. 12	....* Ryall
Nov. 9	....* Barnes
Dec. 3	.....*
Dec. 4	.....*
Mar. 1	Thomas s. of Robt Day
Mar. 14	Maud d. of Lawrence Role
Mar. 16	Eliz. d. of John Lodwin

1618.

May 17	Jane d. of William Henkestridge
May 20	Mary d. of James Alford
May 25	Mary d. of Thomas Ryall
June 17	Valentine s. of Jo. Bradden
July 9	Nicholas s. of John King
July 12	Eliz. d. of Thomas Ashford
Sep. 4	John s. of Eliz. Lodwin
Sep. 24	Mary d. of John Deane
Oct. 25	Morrice s. of Barbara Duffin
Nov. 22	Rob. s. of Alexander Greene
Nov. 30	Anne d. of Anne Haysam
Dec. 11	Marg. d. of Jo. Bartlett
Feb. 14	Susan d. of Walter Tabor
Feb. 27	William s. of Leonard Shuter

1619.

May 13	Edith d. of William Brittin
May 16	Richard s. of John Cuffe
June 2	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sandall
Nov. 19	Anne d. of John Lambe
Dec. 29	Richard s. of Richard Bayly
Mar. 5	Walter s. of Thomas Tabor
Mar. 12	Thomas s. of Francis Sandall
Mar. 12	John s. of Cutburt Tremby

1620.

April 15	An d. of Laurence Roule
May 10	John s. of John Perce
May 20	Mary d. of Anne Browne
July 10	Grace d. of Robert Barnes
Oct. 1	John s. of John Bradden
Dec. 27	William s. of Thomas Riall
Feb. 7	Francis d. of John Deane
Feb. 12	Christian d. of John Stile, tanner
Feb. 14	Maude d. of John Stile
Mar. 21	Elizabeth d. of John Edwards

1621.

Aug. 4	John Sandall s. of John Sandall
Aug. 24	Matthew s. of Leonard Shuter
Sep. 4	John s. of John Davie
Sep. 26	Cicel d. of Willm Hentstridge
Nov. 4	George s. of Alexander Green
Nov. 11	John s. of John Lamb

* Illegible.

Dec. 6	Marie d. of John Bartlett
Dec. 11	Walter s. of Walter Tabor
Dec. 20	Marie d. of Thomas Sandall
Jan. 14	Margery d. of Edward Windsore
Jan. 20	Francis s. of John Cuffe
Jan. 30	Valentine s. of John Sandall

1622.

April 5	Anne d. of John Sandall
April 20	Alexander s. of John Deawe
May 3	Margaret d. of Walter Lodding
June 10	William s. of Henrie Edwards
July 14	William & John sons of William Britaine
Oct. 6	William s. of Nicholas Dyar
Nov. 14	Leonard s. of William Ryall
Jan. 8	John Hewlett s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat
Jan. 15	William s. of Laurence Rolle
Mar. 2	John Stile s. of John Stile

1623.

April 5	Marie Perrie d. of John Perrie
April 15	Robert s. of John Kinge, Doct^r of Divinitie
May 18	Nicholas s. of Edward Windsore
Sep. 12	John s. of Thomas Reede
Dec. 4	Charles s. of John Davis
Dec. 7	William s. of John Sandl., iun.
Feb. 15	Matthew s. of Francis Sandl.
Feb. 19	William s. of Henr. Barnes*
Feb. 27	Thomas s. of William Stile
Mar. 2	Richard s. of Richard Smith
Mar. 17	Walter s. of Walter Tabor

1624.

Mar. 31	Marie d. of William Hinckstridge
April 25	Andrew s. of Cutbert Trimbey
April 27	Joh. s. of Henrie Edwards
June 6	Andre. s. of Joh. La'b
Sep. 26	Marie d. of Joh. Edwa:[*rds*]
Oct. 27	Alixe† d. of Thom. Ryole
Nov. 11	Elizab. d. of Alexa'd. Gree:[*ne*]
Nov. 25	Avice d. of Joh. Perrie
Dec. 2	John s. of Thoma. Sandle
Dec. 5	Agnice‡ d. of Joh. Foreward
Dec. 5	Joh. s. of Joh. White
Feb. 3	Adam s. of Joh. Cuffe
Feb. 27	Henrie s. of Roger Hew:[*lett*], Minist^r§
Mar. 10	Thomas s. of William Brita:[*ine*]
Mar. 10	Mari. d. of Rich. Smith

* In D. R. Barens. † In D. R. Aulce.
‡ In D. R. Annice. § In D. R. Hulet.

1625.

Aug. 24	Edmond & Elizabeth children of John Swetna'
Sep. 8	Elizabeth d. of Doct^r Kinge
Sep. 16	Margaret d. of Leonard Sutor
Oct. 10	Nicholas s. of John Sandle*
Oct. 16	William s. of John Stile†
Nov. . .	Charles s. of William Holdway
Feb. 24	Francis d. of John Sandle the yo'ger‡
Mar. 5	Laurence s. of Laurence Roles
Mar. 12	Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards

1626.

Mar. 26	Thomas s. of Edward Winsore
Mar. 30	Valentine s. of William Ryole
April 3	Edward s. of Thomas Reede
April 30	Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes
May 7	Edward s. of William Henckstridge
July 23	Tomson d. of Walter Taber
Aug. 2	Roger s. of Thomas Saudle
Nov. 3	William s. of John Lambe
Dec. 10	Margaret d. of John Davis
Jan. 10	Charles s. of Francis Ellice
Feb. 11	Elizabeth d. of Henrie Barnes
Feb. 23	Rachel d. of Roger Hewlett, Curat

1627.

May 6	Anne d. of Richard Smith
July 29	Margaret d. of John Forwood
Aug. 10	Catherine d. of Henrie Edwards
Sep. 12	Francis d. of William Britaine
Sep. 16	Richard s. of Walter Bord
Nov. 23	Joane d. of William Holdway
Nov. 25	Edith d. of Thomas Sandle

1628.

May 22	Marie d. of John Cuffe
May 25	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryol
June 4	Elenor d. of David White
Aug. 4	Anne & Francis das. of Cutbert Trimbey
Sep. (?)	Timothie s. of John Saudle
Sep. (?)	Mathew s. of Josias White
Dec. 1	Edbert s. of Edward Sewter
Feb. 1	Richard s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 5	Catherine d. of Valentine Pitney
Feb. 25	Marie d. of John Lambe
Mar. 8	Samuel s. of John Saudle
Mar. 22	John s. of Laurence Rolles

* In D. R. ye younger.
† In D. R. ye younger.
‡ In D. R. the yo'ger is omitted.

1629.

April 26	Edward s. of Henry Edwards
May 3	Philip s. of Walter Taber
May 17	William s. of Thomas Reede
June (?)	Joane & Elizabeth das. of William Henckstridge
July 29	John s. of John Swetnam
Aug. 24	Elizabeth d. of John Lodwin
Sep. 22	Thomas s. of Henry Barnes
Sep. 27	William s. of John Davis
Nov. 8	Joane d. of William Bernard
Nov. 29	Francis d. of William Holdway
Dec. 6	Robert s. of Robert Sheepeheard
Feb. 4	John s. of Richard Smith
Feb. 24	Mathew s. of William Britaine
Mar. 7	Margaret d. of Josias White

1630.

May 16	Roger s. of Roger Hewlett, Curat
May 16	John s. of John Edwards
May 23	John s. of Edward Sewter
June 22	Thomas s. of Dauid White
Oct. 17	George s. of Thomas Perry
Nov. 21	Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway
Jan. 15	Margery d. of Edward Windsor
Jan. 23	Robert s. of John Sandle
Feb. 1	Robert s. of John Legge
Feb. 27	John s. of William Ryole

1631.

Mar. 27	Mary d. of Edward Sewt^r
April 22	Lucie d. of Henry Edwards
April 27	Samuel s. of John Lambe
July 10	John s. of John Cuffe
July 10	William s. of Laurence Rolles
Nov. 14	William s. of Richard Smith
Dec. 31	Joane d. of Robert Ryole ye yonger
Jan. 14	Susan d. of Alexa'der Ada's
Feb. 10	Mary d. of Thomas Smart
Feb. 12	Walter s. of John Sandle
Feb. 15	Robert s. of Robert Joupe
Mar. 18	Nicholas s. of Robert Sheepeheard

1632.

April 29	Dorothy d. of John Davis
May 20	Elizabeth d. of William Holdway
July 2	William s. of William Brickle
Sep. 9	Joane d. of William Brittaine
Oct. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Perrie
Nov. 13	Marie d. of Thomas Reed
Dec. 9	Agnes d. of Robert Kinnison
Feb. 6	John s. of David White
Feb. 17	Edward s. of William Bernard

Mar. 16	Julian d. of Edward Shuter
Mar. 16	Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle, widdow

1633.

May 1	Henry s. of Henry Edwards
May 8	Francis s. of John Sandle, weaver
May 26	Sisely d. of Josias White
July 25	Joan d. of Edward Helier
Aug. 25	Robert s. of Alexander Adams
Oct. 18	John s. of James Pesey
Feb. 9	John s. of Robert Joupe
Feb. 28	Susanna d. of Leonard Snooke
Mar. 2	Dorothie d. of William Holdway
Mar. 16	Peter s. of John Lambe
Mar. 23	Margery d. of Lawrence Rowles

1634.

May 15	Sibyll d. of William Poore
July 7	Richard s. of John Sandle
Aug. 3	John s. of Edward Eton
Nov. 23	Sisely d. of William Bernard
Dec. 24	Edward s. of Robert Shepheard
Jan. 24	Thomasin d. of Robert Ryall
Jan. 28	Anne d. of Thomas Perry
Feb. 18	John s. of Francis Joupe
Mar. 7	Robert s. of John Davis
Mar. 20	William s. of Margaret Combes

1635.

Mar. 26	Edith d. of John Sandle
Mar. 30	Elenor d. of Elenor Ryall
April 10	Alice Shuter d. of Edward Shuter
April 19	Emanuel s. of Henry Edwards
April 26	Richard s. of George Greene
May 2	Robert s. of Peter Sandle
July 19	Elizabeth d. of Robert Kenison
Oct. 4	Thomas s. of Thomas Smart
Dec. 6	Walter s. of Robert Joupe
Feb. 25	Edward s. of Edward Helier
Feb. 2	Elizabeth d. of Josias White
Mar. 9	Peter s. of James Pesy

1636.

Mar. 28	John s. of John Sandle
April 3	William s. of William Holdway
April 18	Jane d. of John Lambe
May 1	Joane d. of Edward Windsor
May 15	John s. of Alexander Adams
June 19	Nicholas s. of Thomas Perry
Sep. 29	John s. of John Sandle
Nov. 16	Francis s. of Robert Joupe
Nov. 16	Katherine d. of Robert Davis
Nov. 20	Peter s. of Peter King
Nov. 21	Elizabeth d. of Anne Combes
Nov. 20	John s. of Nathaniel Field, Parson
Mar. 1	Walter s. of Thomas Reade
Mar. 3	Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow

1637.

May 7	Peter s. of Peter Sandle
May 28	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
June 4	George s. of Henrie Edwards
June 18	Anne d. of Walter Brittaine
July 8	Alice d. of Edward Helier
July 19	William s. of Francis Joupe
Dec. 24	Jane d. of John Davis
Dec. 26	Sarah d. of Edward Shuter
Jan. 14	Joseph s. of William Poore
Mar. 4	Roger s. of Roger Stile
Mar. 16	Susanna d. of Thomas Smart

1638.

Mar. 26	George s. of John Euill
Mar. 29	Anne d. of Peter King
Mar. 30	Robert s. of Robert Ryall
April 22	Marie d. of James Pesey
April 29	Edith d. of William Holdway & Solina
Nov. 18	Joane d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Feb. 3	Richard s. of Josias White & Elizabeth
Feb. 17	Mary d. of Thomas Tabor & Joane

1639.

April 17	William s. of George Greene & Mary
April 21	Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie & Elenor
May 26	Anne d. of Mr Thomas Cox & Jane
May 26	Edmund s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Oct. 20	William s. of Robert Joupe & Anne
Nov. 17	Elizabeth d. of John Davis & Elizabeth
Jan. 5	Susan d. of Margaret Combes
Feb. 9	Elizabeth d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude
Feb. 19	John s. of John Euill & Mary

1640.

Mar. 29	Basill d. of Robert Davis & Katherine
April 6	Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
May 10	Dorothie d. of Peter King & Joane
May 10	Isaak s. of Robert Shepheard & Elenor

May 11	Francis s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
May 31	Thomasine d. of John Sandle & Thomasine
June 10	Elizabeth d. of John White & Edith
July 19	Edward s. of Edward Shuter & Julian
Sep. 13	Robert s. of William Holdway & Solina
Sep. 20	Mary d. of William Poore & Marie
Sep. 24	William s. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
Nov. 8	David s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Dec. 30	John s. of Thomas Stone & Marie
Jan. 10	Marie d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
Jan. 17	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Jan. 31	Arthur s. of Arthur Sangar & Dorothie

1641.

April 7	John s. of John Preslie & Margerie
May 30	John s. of John Rodway & Alice
July 11	Edith d. of Henrie Edwards & Susan
July 27	Dorothie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Sep. 5	John s. of James Pesey & Joane
Sep. 12	Rachel d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
Oct. 24	Margaret d. of Robert Joupe & Anne
Nov. 7	Thomas s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
Dec. 27	Edith d. of James Stroud & Edith
Jan. 19	Jane d. of Edward Helier & Alice
Jan. 30	Anne d. of Andrew Grimes & Maude
Feb. 20	Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
Feb. 27	Edward s. of Edward Simmes & Dorothie
Mar. 30	Margaret d. of Francis Joupe & Margaret

1642.

May 31	Francis s. of Thomas Stone & Marie
June 12	John s. of Thomas Perric & Margaret
June 16	Steven s. of Steven Bradden & Anne
June 26	Jane d. of George Greene & Mary
July 24	Mary d. of Peter Sandle & Mary
July 29	William s. of John Euill & Mary
Aug. 28	Richard s. of Margaret Combes
Oct. 30	Marie d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Dec. 5	Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
Dec. 11	Francis d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Dec. 21	Thomas & Francis sons of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 5	William s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Jan. 22	Peter s. of William Poore & Marie
Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of James Pesey & Joane
Jan. 29	Marie d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
Mar. 17	Elizabeth d. of Edward Shuter & Julian

1643.

April 3	Alice d. of Robert Jaques & Alice
May 7	Mary d. of James Stroude & Edith
May 30	Alexander s. of Robert Davis & Katherine
July 13	Elizabeth d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Oct. 8	Anne d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
Dec. 2	Marie d. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
Dec. 27	Philip s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Jan. 12	Dorothie d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
Feb. 28	Roger s. of John Davis & Elizabeth

1644.

May 5	Robert s. of Thomas Tabor & Joane
May 5	Alice d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth
July 5	Richard s. of Richard Younge & Susan
July 5	Joan d. of John Welch & Jane
Sep. 24	Elizabeth d. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel

Oct. 13	Joane d. of Mary Allford
Nov. 1	Robert s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
Nov. 24	Elenor d. of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 5	Anne d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Jan. 5	Edward s. of Marie Sandle
Jan. 19	John s. of John Evill & Marie
Feb. 3	Elizabeth d. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Mar. 9	Marie d. of Thomas Perrie & Margaret
Mar. 23	John s. of Peter Sandle & Mary

1645.

April 11	Jane d. of John Welch & Jane
April 27	Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
June 29	Elizabeth d. of John Legate & Thomasine
July 21	Bridget d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Aug. 17	Anne d. of Edward Dowdin & Anne
Aug. 3	Winefride d. of William Inges & Elizabeth
Sep. 14	Mary d. of Richard Younge & Susan
Sep. 14	Jane d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Nov. 2	Susan d. of George Harding & Dorothie
Nov. 16	John s. of James Stroude & Edith
Dec. 7	George s. of George Greene & Mary
Dec. 21	John s. of Edward Shuter & Julian
Jan. 4	Joane d. of Robert Davis & Katherine
Feb. 22	John s. of Mr John Slatford & Grace
Feb. 26	Mary d. of Thomas Stone & Mary
Mar. 8	Richard s. of Rachel Chanell

1646.

Mar. 30	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
April 14	Deborah d. of Nicholas Lawrence & Cecill
June 24	Grace d. of Thomas Gapper & Marie
Aug. 2	Robert s. of Robert Jaques & Alice
Oct. 18	William s. of Robert Shepheard & Elenor
Oct. 25	Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Nov. 1	Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie
Dec. 20	Richard s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
Jan. 22	Thomas s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Feb. 14	Marie d. of Edward Shuter & Julian
Feb. 24	Joane d. of John Bradden & Marie
Mar. 7	William s. & Elizabeth d. of John Presly & Margerie

1647.

Mar. 28	Christopher s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
April 20	Thomas s. of Richard Younge & Susan
May 13	Philip d.* of Philip Guppill & Mary
May 16	Susanna d. of Robert Sandle & Elizabeth
Aug. 15	Jane d. of John Smart & Katherine
Sep. 26	Richard s. of John Euill & Marie
Nov. 7	Sarah d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
Nov. 28	Henrie s. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
Dec. 9	Anne d. of Margaret Combes
Jan. 2	John s. of Francis Joupe & Margaret
Jan. 9	William s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Jan. 16	Elizabeth d. of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 16	Joane d. of Margaret E . . es
Mar. 15	Elizabeth d. of Roger Stile & Elizabeth

1648.

Mar. 26	Edward s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
April 9	Ambrose s. of Ambrose Hill & Margaret
April 23	James s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
April 30	John s. of John Welch & Jane
June 3	Richard s. of Mr Nathaniel Field & Rachel
June 11	Thomasine d. of James Stroude & Edith
June 11	John s. of William Poore & Marie

* So in original.

July 9	Thomas s. of George Harding & Dorothie
Sep. 17	Joane d. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Nov. 12	Mary d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Dec. 17	John s. of John Trimboy & Anne
Jan. 8	Marie d. of William Edwards & Lucie
Jan. 25	Joane d. of Robert Jaqnes & Alice
Feb. 4	Elizabeth d. of Richard Yonnge & Susan
Feb. 15	William s. of William Pereman & Marie
Mar. 11	Willm s. of Cristpher Winsor & Mari*

1649.

April 29	Thomas s. of Edward Gibbes & Elizabeth
May 18	Francis s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
Aug. 11	Elizabeth d. of John Bradden & Marie
Sep. 18	Edmund s. of Edmund Swetnam & Jone
Oct. 17	Elizabeth d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Dec. 12	Thomas s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Dec. 26	John s. of John Coruish & Jane
Mar. 10	Edith d. of John Rodway & Alice

1650.

April 21	Nathaniel s. of John Euill & Marie
May 19	William s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalene
July 7	Jane d. of Cutbert Willmot & Marie
July 7	Susanna d. of Richard Yonnge & Susan
Jan. 5	Jane d. of William Edwards & Lucie
Jan. 19	Robert s. of Robert Toope & Katherine
Feb. 16	John s. of James Stroude & Edith
Mar. 2	Manuell s. of Edmund Swetnam & Jone
Mar. 14	Valentine s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane

* Interlined in a very bad hand.

1651.

[*blank*]	Elinor d. of Thom. Banister*
July 3	Susanna d. of William Poore & Marie
July 17	Jane d. of Jolliffe Toogood & Joane
Aug. 24	Marie d. of William Rowles & Christian
Aug. 26	John s. of Mr John Freake & Mary
Aug. 31	Dorothie d. of George Harding & Dorothie
Sep. 7	Anne d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Sep. 14	Susanna d. of John Smart & Katherine
Sep. 14	William s. of William Whitcombe & Sarah
Oct. 19	John s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Oct. 26	Robert s. of Robert Greene & Alice
Jan. 8	Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
Jan. 18	Dinah d. of Peter Sandle & Marie
Feb. 15	John s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Feb. 22	John s. of John Bradden & Marie
Mar. 4	Mathew s. of Cristper Winsor & Mari†

1652.

April 12	Richard s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
May 3	John s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
June 20	Joane d. of Richard Younge & Susan
July 4	Anne d. of Thomas Wadly & Anne
Sep. 16	Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
Nov. 4	Christian d. of John Trimboy & Anne
Jan. 7	Sisely d. of John Rodway & Alice
Jan. 16	John s. of William Edwards & Lucie
Feb. 15	Robert s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Mar. 20	Alexander s. of Robert Greene & Alice

* Interlined in a different hand.
† Interlined in the same bad hand as 1648.

1653.

Mar. 27	Dorothe d. of Thomas Banister & Marie
April 30	Jane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
June 19	Susanna d. of John Humphries & Susanna
Aug. 16	John s. of Thomas Hunt & Florence
Aug. 28	Charles s. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Sep. 18	Francis s. of Alexander Adams & Magdalen
Oct. 9	Roger s. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Oct. 30	Raehel d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
Oct. 31	Cristoper s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

1654.

June 28	Bartholomew s. of John Bradden & Marie
July 16	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
Aug. 2	Judith d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Aug. 24	Beniamin s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Jan. 10	Joane d. of James Stroude & Edith
Jan. 16	William s. of William Smart & Michael
Feb. 27	Anne d. of John Trimboy & Anne
Mar. 4	Jane d. of John Humphries & Susanna
Mar. 19	William s. of John Welch & Jane

1655.

Mar. 27	Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
April 8	Elizabeth d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
April 14	John s. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Dec. 14	Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
Jan. 27	Edward s. of William Edwards & Lucie
Feb. 8	William s. of William Smart & Michael
Mar. 12	John s. of Robert Greene & Alice
Mar. 24	Joseph s. of Cristopher Winsor & Mari*

* Interlined in the same hand as before.

1656.

June 2	Elizabeth d. of George Harding & Dorothie
June 5	Susanna d. of Edward Edwards & Marie
June 6	John s. of Steven Jefferies & Elizabeth
Oct. 17	Francis s. of Manuel Swetman & Grace
Nov. 5	Susanna d. of Thomas Stile & Edith
Nov. 16	Edmund s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Nov. 16	Joane d. of Richard Young & Susan
Nov. 28	John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Dec. 7	Alice d. of John Doggerell & Thomasine
Feb. 15	Francis d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Feb. 22	Elenor d. of John Rowles & Sibylla
Mar. 1	William s. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
Mar. 9	Lucie d. of Mr John Freake & Marie
Mar. 9	Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie

1657.

Mar. 28	Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
June 16	John s. of John Rodway & Alice
July 3	Jane d. of George Tite & Susan
Aug. 16	Thomas s. of Peter Sandle & Marie
Sep. 1	Dorothe d. of Mathew Combes & Elizabeth
Sep. 15	Charles s. of John Euill & Marie
Jan. 19	Jonah s. of William Parfoote & Marie
Feb. 26	Elizabeth d. of John Trimboy & Anne

1658.

April 4	William s. of William Edwards & Lucie
May 8	Margaret d. of John Tabor & Rose
May 13	Robert s. of William Smart & Michael
May 20	John s. of George Harding & Dorothe

Aug. 15	Marie d. of Edward Edwards & Marie
Aug. 15	William s. of Robert Greene & Alice
Oct. 21	Jane d. of Richard Young & Susan
Nov. 27	George s. of John Edwards & Avice
Jan. 23	Basill d. of John Smart & Katherine
Jan. 29	Elenor d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Feb. 20	Marie d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Feb. 23	Edward s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell

1659.

Jan. 18	Henry s. of Mathew Stowrton & Brigit
May 12	Rachel d. of John Humphries & Rachel
June 3	Roger s. of James Stroud & Edith
July 17	Abraham s. of Rice Griffith & Jane
Dec. 27	Thomas s. of Edmund Swetman & Joane
Jan. 22	William s. of William Statham & Susan
Jan. 22	Marie d. of John Tabor & Rose

1660.

April 1	Thomas s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
May 1	Joan d. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth
Aug. 5	John s. of John Rowles & Sibylla
Sep. 14	Elizabeth d. of William Parfoot & Marie
Nov. 1	Jane d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Nov. 19	Dorothe d. of William Smart & Michael
Dec. 15	Elizabeth d. of John Humphries & Rachel
Dec. 23	Jane d. of John Bernard & Marie
Jan. 24	Marie d. of John Joup & Marie
Feb. 4	Anne d. of Edward Edwards & Marie

1661.

May 26	George s. of Robert Greene & Alice
July 18	Katherine d. of Mr Charles Croke & Marie
Aug. 9	John s. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Aug. 29	Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
Nov. 5	Alice d. of John Smart & Katherine
Nov. 27	James s. of Matthew Combes & Elizabeth
Jan. 26	Ruth d. of John Edwards & Avice
Feb. 23	Katherine d. of Charles Davis & Sisely

1662.

April 3	Basill d. of Francis Cuffe & Basill
April 19	William s. of Robert Ryall & Alice
May 26	Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane
June 15	Henrie s. of Henrie Jefferies & Susan
Oct. 28	Timothie s. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
Feb. 5	Edward s. of William Parfoote & Marie
Mar. 17	Anne d. of Francis Hunt

1663.

Aug. 30	George s. of Edward Edwards & Marie
Sep. 13	Anne d. of John Bernard & Marie
Oct. 28	John s. of John Joup & Marie
Nov. 8	Joane d. of Edmund Moxam & Jane
Nov. 25	Robert s. of Robert Joup & Melior
Jan. 28	Thomas s. of Thomas Gartrell & Marie

1664.

April 11	Anne d. of William Parfoote & Marie
July 17	George s. of Renaldo Monke & Dorothie
Aug. 3	Edward s. of Henrie Jefferie & Susan
Aug. 15	Edith d. of Robert Ryall & Alice
Aug. 16	Marie d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Oct. 20	Richard s. of Richard Chinocke & Jane
Nov. 26	Henrie s. of William Edwards & Lucie
Dec. 11	John s. of John Edwards & Anice

Dec. 18 Sisely d. of Charles Davis & Sisely
Dec. 31 Richard s. of Richard White & Marie
Feb. 22 John s. of Robert Feltham & Marie

1665.

Mar. 29 John s. of Edward Baker & Edith
June 18 Francis s. of John Joup & Marie
Aug. 6 Elizabeth d. of William Pennie & Elizabeth
Nov. 12 Richard s. of Richard White & Marie
Dec. 6 Christobell d. of Timothie Sandle & Christobell
Dec. 24 Edward s. of Edward Edwards & Marie
Mar. 18 Marie d. of Robert Goden & Grace
June 1 Thomas s. of Thom. Wilkins & Hellen*
June 24 Edward s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*

1666.

April 16 Sarah d. of John Bernard & Marie
April 29 Jane d. of Robt Green & Alce
May 4 Robert s. of Robert Davis & Francis
May 28 Jane d. of Edmund Swetnam & Joane
June 24 Jone d. of Willm Parfet & Marie
Oct. 24 Renaldo & John sons of Renaldo Monke & Dorathi
Nov. 27 John s. of John Smart & Katherine
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Robert Riall & Alce
Dec. 23 Mari d. of Richard Chenocke & Jane
Jan. 10 Joane d. of Valentine Bradden & Joane
Feb. 21 Elizbeth d. of Willm Sandall & Elizbeth

1667.

Mar. 29 Francis s. of Mathew Stourton & Brigit†
April 1 Francis s. of Tho. Wilkins & Hellen†

* These two entries interlined in another hand.
† These two entries interlined.

May 12 John s. of Charles Davis & Siceli
June 6 Mari d. of James Scote & Mari
June 14 Thomas s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth*
July 14 William s. of John Jupe & Mari
July 21 Margret d. of Robt Greene & Alce
Aug. 14 Francis s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
Aug. 29 Jane d. of Henri Jefri & Susan
Jan. 12 Mari d. of Richard White & Mari
Jan. 16 Mari d. of Mr Thomas Jhons & Jane
Feb. 5 John s. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable
Mar. 10 Willm s. of Margret Jupe
Mar. 15 John s. of Edward Edwards & Mari
Mar. 23 Paule s. of Peter Sandall & Caterne

1668.

June 14 Edward s. of Willm Meadon & Sarah
July 19 Sarah d. of Robt Goden & Grace
Sep. 22 Anne d. of Willm Parfet & Mari
Sep. 27 John s. of John Adams & Mari
Feb. 2 Mari d. of John Jupe & Mari
Dec. 13 Robert s. of [*blank*] Tabor & Tomeson

1669.

Mar. 28 Mari d. of Robert Davis & Francis
July 24 Anne d. of Thomas Wilkins & Hellen†
Sep. 5 Thomas s. of Robt Greene & Alce
Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Bowne & Mari
Oct. 22 John s. of John Barnard & Mari
Oct. 24 Willm s. of Robt Feltham & Mari
Oct. 31 Willm s. of Charles Davis & Sesili
Nov. 14 Alce d. of James Meadon & Alce
Nov. 4 Charles s. of William, Lord Stourton, & Elizabeth†

* Written on the margin in another hand.
† Interlined in another hand.

Nov. 25	Catherne d. of John Smart & Catherne
Dec. 5	Francis s. of Richard White & Mari
Dec. 12	Edmund s. of John Sheppd & Joane
Jan. 25	Rachell d. of John Hart & Dorethi
Feb. 13	Robert s. of Edward Baker & Edeth
Mar. 3	Ann d. of Henri Jefri & Susan

1670.

June 17	Robrt s. of Robrt Riall & Alce
Nov. 7	John s. of John Presli & Ann
Feb. 22	John s. of Edward Suter & Mari
Mar. 21	Caterne d. of Willm Parfit & Mari

1671.

June 7	Joseph s. of John* White & †
June 13	Mari d. of Willm‡ Meadon & Sarah
Sep. 24	Robrt s. of John Jupe & Mari
Jan. 21	James s. of James Medon & Alce
Feb. 4	Josias s. of Richard White & Mari
Feb. 15	Elizabeth d. of Timothi Sandall & Cristable

1672.

April 12	John s. of Willi. Evill & Marg.
May 16	Alexander s. of Alex. & Elizabeth Dyer
June 7	Grace d. of Edward & Edith Baker
Sep. 12	Mary d. of Jane Braden, base b.
Sep. 20	John s. of Rob. & Tomasin Tabor
Oct. 7	Willi. s. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
Oct. 20	Ambrose s. of John & Katharine Smart
Nov. 4	Charles s. of Rob. & Fracis Davis
Nov. 17	Willi. s. of Willi. & Christian Otbor
Dec. 1	Thom. s. of John & Mary Barnet
Dec. 21	Jane d. of Willi. & Rose Style
Jan. 7	Rachel d. of Charles & Sycilly Davis

* *Richard* written first and struck out.
† *Mari* written and struck out.
‡ *Edward* written first and struck out.

Mar. 21	Willi. s. of John & Mary Adams
Mar. 23	Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheapard

1673.

April 13	James s. of James & Ann Pease
April 22	Mary d. of Robert & Mary Feltham
July 27	John s. of John & Ann Presly
Aug. 10	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Elizabeth Toope
Oct. 25	Mathew s. of John & (?)* Heart
Dec. 21	Jane d. of Willi. & Sarah Meaden
Mar. 10	John s. of John Drew, Rector, & Dorathy
Mar. 20	Susan d. of John & Susan Poore

1674.

July 24	John s. of John & Joane Joupe
Aug. 30	Mary d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Sep. (?)	Mary d. of Willi. & Mary Maidman
Sep. 20	Elizabeth d. of John & Avis White
Sep. 24	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Reed
Nov. 25	Robert s. of Richard & Susanna Atkins
Nov. 29	John s. of William & Mary Evill
Dec. (?)	Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Adams
Jan. 11	Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Feb. 26	Thomas s. of Tim. & Christable Sandall
Mar. 21	Robert s. of Richard & Mary White

1675.

May 14	John s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
Aug. 1	Judith d. of Charles & Cycily† Davis
Sep. 18	Mary d. of Richard & Edith Evill
Oct. 1	Michaell d. of William & An Brimson
Oct. 24	Margery d. of John & Jone Joupe

* The name has been altered and is illegible; it should be *Dorothy*, cf. 1675 and 1677.
† In D. R. Eliz.

Nov. 24	Thomas s. of Robinn* & Tomasin Tabour
Feb. 13	Mary Hart d. of John & Dorathy
Mar. (?)	Bassill d. of John & Catharine Smart

1676.

April 9	Elizabeth d. of John & Jone Gerrett
April 27	Thomas s. of John & Ann Presly
June 9	Willi. s. of John & Susan Poore
July 23	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Felthome
Aug. 27	Gertrude s.† of William & Hannah Joupe
Nov. 16	Katharine d. of Will. & Mary Evill
Nov. 24	Susannah d. of Rich. & Susan Atkins
Nov. 26	Elizabeth d. of Eliz. & George Green
Dec. 30	Jane d. of John & Ann Perry
Dec. 31	Katharin d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Mar. 12	William s. of John & Abigall Butcher

1677.

[*blank*]	John s. of Richard & Mary White
May 11	Francis s. of John & Dorothy Heart
Aug. 12	Thomas s. of Thomas & Phillis‡ Barnet§
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Mathew & Sarah Lucas
Oct. 26	John s. of Robert & Grace Goden‖
Nov. 21	John & Peter sons of John & Susan Poore
Dec. 6	Thomas s. of Richard & Edith Evill
Dec. 23	William s. of William & Ann Brimson
Feb. 11	Elizabeth base d. of Joane Bradden
Mar. 17	Margaret d. of Charles & Sisily Davis

1678.

April 18	Ann d. of Tim. & Christible Sandall

* In D. R. Robert. † So in original.
‡ *Mary* written first and struck out.
§ In D. R. Barnard. ‖ In D. R. Goodwin.

Sep. 26	Hanah d. of William & Mary Evill
Oct. 16	John s. of Robert & Tomsin Tabor*
Nov. 1	Elizab. d. of Alixander & Elizabeth Dyer
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Steeven & Elizabeth Owen
Dec. 11	Mary d. of John & Mary Joupe
Jan. 18	Elizabeth & Mary ds. of John & Ann Pery†
Jan. 20	William s. of William & Sarah Meaden
Feb. 13	William base s. of Ann Banister
Feb. 15	Richard s. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Mar. 18	Walter s. of John & Dorathy Hart
Mar. 22	Martha d. of Matthew & Sarah Lucas

1679.

April 9	Dorathy d. of William & Bridgett Brashaw‡
April 26	Francis s. of John & Margery Evill
May 7	Margarett d. of John & Susan Poore
May 18	William s. of Robert & Hannah Toope
May 23	Francis s. of William & Hannah Joope§
June 14	Mary d. of John & Avis White
June 17	Isaake s. of John & Katharine Sheapard
July 13	William s. of William & Joane Raynelds
Sep. 7	James s. of Walter & Ann Sparrow
Nov. 3	Francis s. of Robert & Mary Joope§
Dec. 4	Rich. s. of Robert & Mary Felthom
Dec. 21	Thomas s. of William & Ann Brimson
Jan. 1	Rachell d. of Alexander & Elizabeth Dyer
Jan. 1	Mellior d. of John & Joan Sheapard
Jan. 4	Elizabeth d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman
Feb. 21	William s. of George & Elizabeth Green

* This entry is not in D. R.
† In D. R. Pearcy; *vide* Burials, 1678.
‡ In D. R. Brausher. § In D. R. Joupe.

1680.

June 13 Thomas s. of Robert & Sarah Godden
June 17 Henry s. of Henry & Susan Foote
June 20 Mary d. of Mary & John Pearcy
Aug. 1 John s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
Aug. 11 Mary d. of Mary Adams, base borne
Aug. 14 Mary d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 22 Mary d. of Robert & Fracis Davis
Sep. 2 Charles s. of Richard & Edith Evill
Sep. 27 Robert s. of Timothy & Christible Sandall
Oct. 3 William s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 25 Joane d. of William & Jane Duffit
Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Maidment
Feb. 26 Abigall d. of John & Abigall Bucher

1681.

Jan. 10 Ann d. of Tho. & Jane Mayo

[There is half a page in the original Register left blank here, and in the D. R. there are no transcripts for several years hereabouts.]

1682.

Sep. 6 John s. of John & Jone Sheapard, at Barrow
Sep. 7 Matthew s. of Thomas Tope
Oct. 11 Jerome s. of Jerome & Mary Parfitt
Nov. 1 Robert s. of Robert & Grace Godden
Nov. 25 Joane d. of John & Dorathy Hart
Dec. 29 Mary d. of John & Jone Poore
Jan. 18 William s. of William & Hannah Joupe
Feb. 23 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Joupe

1683.

May 3 Rueth d. of William & Sarah Meaden
July 1 John s. of Robert & Francis Davis
July 16 Thomas s. of William & Mary Sheapard
Aug. 5 Rachell Wild d. of Daniell Wild, of Shasbury
Aug. 27 Sarah d. of William & Mary Evill
Aug. 28 John s. of William & Jane Du-thought
Aug. 13 Jaell d. of John Joupe & Elizabeth
Sep. 16 Annis d. of William Maidment
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Steeven & Ann Owen
Oct. 12 William s. of William & Mary Barnett
Dec. 2 John White s. of John & Alce White
Jan. 8 Elizabeth Atkins d. of Richard & Susan Atkins
Jan. 9 William s. of John & Elizabeth Evill
Jan. 13 Charity d. of John & Margarett Sparrow
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Percy
Mar. 7 John s. of Frances* & Ann Sweatman
Mar. 15 Katharine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope

1684.

April 17 Elizabeth d. of John & Abigall Bucher
May 24 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 7 years
May 24 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly, of Froome Selwood, aged 2 years
Nov. 28 Mathew s. of Richard & Mary White
Nov. 30 Katharine d. of Rich. & Edith Evill
Nov. 30 Hannah d. of Rob. & Hannah Green
Jan. 1 Ann d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Feb. 2 Cycily d. of John & Dorathy Hart

1685.

April 26 [*blank*] of William & Ann Brimson
June 11 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Wadly

* *John* written first and struck out.

Aug. 9	Ann d. of William & Mary Evill
Oct. 5	Elizabeth d. of John & Dorathy Heyter
Oct. 13	William s. of William & Jane Duthought
Oct. 30	Robert s. of Robert & Rose Ryall
Nov. 16	Nicholas s. of John & Abigall Bucher
Jan. 21	Francis s. of John & Elizabeth Joupe
Feb. 6	John s. of William & Mary Barnett
Mar. 15	Mary d. of Robert & Margaret Feltham

1686.

April 7	Ann d. of Edward & Joyce Royall
April 11	John s. of John & Mary Walter
May 4	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Evill
June 13	Matthew s. of Lawrence & Judith Butt
Aug. 29	Edith d. of John & Jane Strowd
Sep. 7	William s. of John & Dorathy Hart
Sep. 22	Katherine d. of Robert & Hannah Toope
Nov. 24	Robert s. of Steeven & Ann Owen
Nov. 30	Richard s. of William & Ann Perman
Dec. 28	John s. of John & Margaret Sparrow
Jan. 23	Bassill d. of John & Joane Sheapard
Feb. 18	James s. of William & Jane Duffitt

1691.*

April 1	Chatherine d. of John & Jane Edwards
April 26	Catherine d. of John & Catherine Picford
Aug. 1	Mathew s. of William & Mary Barnett
Aug. 16	John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Aug. 26	Catherine d. of Paul & Sarah Sandall
Sep. 13	John s. of William & Ann Perman

* There is a gap from 1687, when the first book ends, to 1691, when the next book begins.

Oct. 12	George s. of Robert & Hannah Green
Nov. 1	Joane d. of Edmond & Lucy Sweatman
Jan. 24	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Evill
Feb. 2	Mary d. of William & Ann Davis
Feb. 19	James s. of James & [*blank*] Drege
Feb. 22	Maurice s. of John & Mary Walter
Mar. 24	Joseph-Davis Barber s. of Jo. & Abigall Barber

1692.

April 8	John s. of William & Elizabeth Beamond
May 16	William s. of William & Jane Duffitt
July 24	John s. of William & Alce Edwards
Aug. 5	John s. of Edward & Anastatia Edwards
Aug. 30	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Elizab. Moores
Sep. 15	Jane d. of William & Rueth Smith, of Kilm.[*ington*]
Oct. 18	Dorathy d. of John & Dorathy Hart
Nov. 23	Ann d. of Steeven & Joane Owen
Jan. 1	Henry s. of John Baker & Jone
Jan. 11	Mary d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Jan. 15	John s. of John & Jane Edwards
Jan. 23	James s. of James & Jane Meaden
Feb. 27	Thomas s. of John & Alce White
Mar. 4	Richard s. of John & Jone Shepard
Mar. 24	John s. of William & Alce Lamber

1693.

April 18	Mary d. of Andrew & Mary Turner (?)
Aug. 20	Tabitha d. of John & Mary Walter
Aug. 27	Benjamin s. of John & Abigall Butcher
Sep. 3	William s. of William & Elizabeth Frieth
Sep. 12	John s. of William & Jane Green
Sep. 20	John s. of James & Elizab. Dredge

Oct. 22	Jerome s. of Edward & Grace Edwards
Mar. 18	Mary d. of William & Ann Perman
Mar. 24	Jane d. of William & Jane Duffit

1694.

April 22	Jane d. of Frances & Ann Sweatman
May 15	Willi. s. of Willi. & Elizabeth Beamon
Aug. (?)	Samuel s. of John & Abigall Bucher
Sep. 17	Uriah s. of James & Elizabeth Dredge
Dec. 2	Mary d. of James & Mary Meaden
Dec. 7	Willi. s. of Christopher Targett & Mary
Dec. 11	John s. of Jo. & Elizabeth Joupe
Jan. 25	Paul s. of Robert & Margaret Feltham
Feb. 17	Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
April 5*	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards

1695.

April 5	Mary d. of William & Alce Edwards
April 30	John s. of Cooke & Eith
May 27	Will. s. of Rich. & Elizab. Moores
June 2	Ann d. of John & Mary Walter
June 7	Steeven s. of Steven & Joane Owen
Sep. 8	George s. of George & Elinor Edwards
Oct. 13	Elizab. d. of Rob. & Ann Owen
Dec. 8	Moses s. of William & Alce Lamber
Dec. 22	Joannah d. of Will. & Reuth Smith
Dec. 31	Samuel s. of Christopher & Mary Targett
Feb. 3	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
Feb. 13	John s. of John & Elizab. Evill
Mar. 16	George s. of John Edwards
April 25	Mary d. of Giles & Elinor Joupe

1696.

Sep. 16	William s. of John Feltham & Miriam

* So in original.

Sep. 20	John s. of Jael Clement & Elizabeth
Nov. 20	Mary d. of William Beamond & Elizab.
Dec. 19	Elizab. d. of Mary & Math. Combs
Jan. 10	Mary d. of John Barber & Abigall
Feb. 8	Elizab. d. of James Dredge & Elizab.
Mar. 23	Thomas s. of Thomas Cooke & Edith

1697.

April 5	Giles s. of William Perman & Ann
June 13	Robert s. of John Baker & Jone
June 20	John s. of Rich. Pinnolds & Martha
July 12	Elizab. d. of William Dun & Elizab.
Aug. 2	Ann d. of Rich. Lappam & Francis
Sep. 19	Elinor d. of George Edwards & Elinor
Mar. 8	Tim. s. of Thomas Sandall & Francis
Mar. 12	Nicholas s. of John Barber & Abigall

1698.

July 5	Robert s. of William Miles
Aug. 7	William s. of William & Edith Bugden*
Aug. 24	Sarah d. of John White
Aug. 28	Rueth d. of Rich. Moore
Sep. 4	Elinor d. of Giles Joupe*
Sep. 25	James s. of William Lamber*
Oct. 13	John s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Feb. 5	James s. of Paul Sandall
Mar. 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Ryall

1699.

April 5	George s. of William Beamond
April 10	James s. of John & Joan Baker
May 28	Richard s. of John & Rueth Hill
June 4	William s. of John & Jane Edwards
July 23	Mary d. of John & Mary Smart
July 30	Martha d. of Steeven & Jone Owen

* In D. R. these entries are erased.

1700.

April 11	George s. of George Moore & Jane*
April 12	Elizab. d. of Thomas Sandall
May 31	Lucy d. of William & Mary Miles
June 16	Charles s. of William & Alce Edwards
June 30	Mary d. of George & Elinor Edwards
Sep. 20	Valentine s. of William Duffit
Oct. 27	Isit d. of John & Isit Michell
Jan. 1	George s. of George Rools, of Kilming.[*ton*]
Jan. 6	Sarah d. of John Heyter, of Sailes [*Zeals*]
Feb. 2	Martha d. of Rob. Feltham
Feb. 4	Ann d. of George & Elizab. Gilbert
Mar. 2	Edward s. of Giles Jonpe
Mar. 2	Mary d. of James Kaines

1701.

April 13	Thomas s. of William King & Mary
July 13	Elioner d. of Robert & Ann Owen
Sep. 1	John s. of Rich. & Rachell Atkins
Oct. 12	Willi. s. of John & Mary Smart
Nov. 8	William s. of Elizab. Sweatman, base borne
Nov. 9	Francis s. of John & Jone Baker
Nov. 12	Elizab. d. of Rich. & Elizab. Moore
Feb. 1	Joan d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
Feb. 15	William s. of William & Ann Frip

1702.

April 30	Jane d. of William & Mary Miles
May 9	Mary d. of William & Sarah Meaden
May 29	Mary d. of John Feltham & Miriall†
Sep. 17	John s. of Thom. & Francis Sandall
Nov. 2	Sarah d. of Hugh & Sarah Heyter
Nov. 7	Elizab. d. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins

* In D. R. this entry is omitted.
† In D. R. Miram.

Nov. 17	Mary d. of James & Lucy Meaden
Nov. 29	Rich. s. of John & Jane Edwards
Dec. 13	Will. s. of Willi. & Melliar Jenkins
Dec. 14	Tho. s. & Joan d. of Steeven & Elizab. Smith
Feb. 8	Davenish s. of Davenish & Eliz. Sheane
Mar. 10	Ann d. of John & Margarett Holly

1703.

April 9	Thomas s. of Thomas & Joane Tabor
July 4	Cicily d. of Charles & Jane Evill
Aug. 12	Dorathy d. of John & Issett Michel
Aug. 15	Elizab. d. of Elizabeth Green, base borne
May 3	Walter s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes*
Sep. 19	Henry s. of William & Mary Miles
Nov. (?)	Rich-Gay s. of Mr John Maddox, of Kilmington
Dec. 2	Elizabeth d. of George & Elinor Edwards
Dec. 5	Bassell d. of John & Mary Smart
Jan. 19	Joane d. of John & Jone Baker
Feb. 27	Alce d. of John & Mary White

1704.

Mar. 30	Elizabeth d. of James & Luce Meadon
May 13	John s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew
May 15	Stephen s. of Stephen & Elizabeth Smith†
June 5	John s. of Thomas Lapham & Hannay, Kilmington†
June 6	William s. of William & Melior Jenkins
June 15	David s. of Mary Morly, bas.†
July 2	Robert s. of Francis & Ann Baker
July 16‡	John s. of George & Eliz. Gilbert
July 27	Joan d. of Thomas & Joan Tabor

* Interlined by another hand; omitted in D. R.
† Omitted in D. R.
‡ The date of this entry in D. R. is Oct. 30.

July 30 Richard s. of Difnesh & Eliz. Shean
Aug. 13 Ann d. of Robert & Ann Owen*
Sep. 3 Robert s. of Walter & Eliz. Barnes†
Sep. 10 Edith d. of John & Mary Herniman, of Kilmington*
Oct. 3 Jonathan s. of Will. & Sarah Meadon*
Oct. 16 Joan d. of Rich. & Eliz. Moore
Oct. 22 Will. s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
Oct. 26 Susannah d. of Hugh & Sarah Hater
Nov. 11 Rich. s. of Rich. & Rachel Atkins
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Tho. & Eliz. Pavett‡

1705.

Mar. 27 John s. of John Holly & Margaret
April 12 Thomas s. of Tho. & Frances Sandell
April 22 John s. of John & Ann Shuter
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of Mary Owen, base
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Rich. & Mary Brinall, of Broham
Dec. 18 Edward s. of Mr John & Mrs Dor. Drew
Jan. 1 Charles s. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
Feb. 15 Edward s. of John & Jane Edwards
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Tho. & Joan Tabor

1706.

April 10 John s. of John & Iset Michel
May 6 Frances d. of Will. & Ann Davis
June 9 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evil
Sep. 15 Frances d. of John & Mary White
Sep. 28 Grace d. of Will. & Ann Skreen
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe

* Omitted in D. R.
† Omitted in D. R., and interlined in original.
‡ Omitted in D. R. The following entries are added in D. R., but without dates:
Baptized by Papist Priest.
Robert s. of Walter Barnes & Elizth
Mary d. of John & Mary Sheapard
Francis d. of Francis Wall & Hen.

Nov. 13 Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
Nov. 26 Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Owen
Dec. 16 Mary d. of Jonathan & Ruth Mullens
Dec. 27 John s. of William & Mary Miles
Feb. 26 John s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
Mar. 19 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Holly

1707.

May 4 James s. of Robert & Lucy Owen
May 17 Mary d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 28 Joseph s. of James & Sarah Cains
Aug. 2 James s. of Francis & Ann Baker
Aug. 10 James s. of John & Joan Baker
Aug. 11 Ann d. of Samuel & Ann Lambe
Sep. 5 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Meadon
Oct. 5 Robert s. of John & Mary Smart
Nov. 5 James s. of Thomas & Joan Tabor
Dec. 6 Alice d. of Thomas & Mary Ryall
Jan. 26 Charles s. of William & Ann Davis

1708.

April 27 Edward s. of George & Ellenour Edwards
Aug. 5 Mary d. of Willm & Rebeccah Barnet
Aug. 19 Charles s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Oct. 12 Anne d. of Stephen & Mary Penny
Nov. 4 Martha d. of John & Miriam Feltham
Nov. 10 Joseph s. of John & Margaret Holly
Nov. 14 Mary d. of Richd & Eliz. Moore
Dec. 27 Elizabth d. of Robert & Eliz. Tabor
Jan. 3 Walter s. of Hugh & Sarah Hayter
Feb. 7 Cecilia d. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
Feb. 21 George s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew

1709.

Mar. 25 Mary d. of Mathew Mawbam, Trav^ler
May 22 Ruth d. of Peter & Mary Gover
May 24 Ruth d. of John & Mary Green
Sep. 8 Francis s. of Francis & Susanna Jupe
Oct. 6 William s. of Willm & Rebeckah Lamb
Oct. 16 John s. of Robt & Eliz. Alford
Nov. 13 Ellen d. of Willm & Mary Reynolds
Nov. 13 William s. of James & Sarah Cains
Nov. 15 John s. of Tho. & Joan Tabor
Dec. 28 Basil d. of John & Mary White
Jan. 6 John s. of John & Mary Ransome
Feb. 19 James s. of Willm & Sarah Meadon

1710.

June 25 Mary d. of Robt & Lucy Owen
Aug. 27 Jerome s. of Willm & Mellior Jenkins
Oct. 3 William s. of William & Anne Davis
Oct. 22 John s. of Benjamin & Mary Gullifer
Oct. 28 Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Ingram, of Brewham
Nov. 26 Anne d. of William & Rebeccah Barnet
Jan. 24 Hannah d. of Will. & Mary Coward, of Gillingham
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Charles & Jane Evile

1711.

Oct. 4 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
Oct. 19 Mary d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
Dec. 10 Thomas s. of Tho. & Cecilia Green
Dec. 28 Honour d. of John & Mary Green
Jan. 28 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet
Feb. 3 Rachel d. of Tho. & Mary Smith, of Zeals
Feb. 13 Mary d. of Eliz. Gilbert
Feb. 27 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Skreen, of Zeals
Mar. 20 Susanna d. of Francis & Susanna Jupe
Mar. 22 Charles s. of Peter & Mary Gover

1712.

Mar. 27 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Jupe
April 14 William s. of John & Mary Bucher
April 18 Elizabeth d. of Steph. & Mary Collins
April 29 John s. of John & Mary Bradden
May 11 Anne d. of Mary Owen, bas.
May 18 William s. of Will. & Mary Reynolds
June 19 Thomas s. of Tho. & Elizabeth Ridgley
July 3 Mary d. of John & Mary White
July 23 William s. of John & Mary Evil
July 24 George s. of Mr John & Mrs Dorothy Drew
Oct. 1 Rebeckah d. of W^m & Rebec. Lamb
Jan. 10 Agnes d. of Thomas & Joan Taber
Feb. 16 Robert s. of Robert & Elizabeth Tabor
Feb. 22 John s. of John & Sarah Barnet
Mar. 4 Thomas s. of John & Mary Ransom

1713.

April 3 Bridget d. of Robt & Lucy Owen
April 12 Charles s. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer
April 16 Mary d. of James & Sarah Cains
April 16 Thomas s. of Thos & Elizabeth Gatehouse
April 20 Patience d. of Robt & Elizabeth Alford
April 22 Susannah d. of John & Miriam Feltham
May 20 Basil d. of Thos & Margery Hurdle
Aug. 2 William s. of Joan Lewis, bas.
Oct. 12 Will. s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Nov. 6 Rich^d s. of Will. & Rebecca Barnet
Jan. 4 John s. of John & Dulcina Trimby
Jan. 15 John s. of William & Mary Joup
Feb. 15 John s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 1 Samuel s. of Samuel & Ann Lamb

1714.

Mar. 29	Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Joup
April 24	Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
April 29	Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
June 4	Ann d. of William & Mary Meaden
June 20	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Ryal
Sep. 15	Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden
Oct. 2	Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
Oct. 3	Joan d. of John & Mary Green
Nov. 2	Ann d. of William & Patience Michel
Dec. 13	Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd
Feb. 27	Ann d. of John & Rebecca Markey

1715.

Mar. 29	Catharine d. of John & Catharine Fisher
April 3	Hannah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gatehouse, of Gillingham
April 9	Eliz. d. of Charles & Jane Evile
Sep. 18	Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
Sep. 24	James s. of the Honble Charles Sturton & Catharine
Oct. 15	John s. of Robt & Elizabeth Alford
Nov. 15	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Feltham
Dec. 18	Ann d. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
Dec. 27	John s. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Jan. 4	William s. of William & Bridget Green
Jan. 11	John s. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
Jan. 12	Hannah d. of William & Mary Joup
Feb. 24	Mary d. of John & Catharine Deacons
Mar. 24	Mary d. of John & Ruth Feltham

1716.

April 7	Abraham & Jacob sons of James & Sarah Cains
April 17	Thomas s. of Stephen & Mary Collins
May 4	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Barnet
May 8	William s. of Stephen & Mary Penny
June 15	Rachel d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
July 29	Mary d. of Ben. & Mary Gullifer
Aug. 4	Jane d. of Samuel & Ann Lamb
Nov. 10	Jane d. of Charles & Ruth Feltham
Dec. 18	John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
Dec. 28	Jane d. of Willm & Amy Rowles, of Kilminton
Jan. 10	Henry s. of William & Sarah Meadon
Jan. 20	William s. of Francis & Susan. Joup
Jan. 20	Mary d. of John & Mary Edwards
Jan. 28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Lucy Owen
Mar. 24	Mary d. of John & Mary Ransom

1717.

April 8	Jane d. of John & Catharine Fisher
June 18	Susanna d. of George & Eliz. Phillips
Sep. 26	Robert s. of John & Joan Baker
Oct. 27	John s. of John & Catharine Deacons
Oct. 28	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Dec. 30	James s. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 31	John s. of Thomas & Dorcas Swain
Feb. 27	Jane d. of William & Edith Frith

1718.

April 28	Joseph & Mary s. & d. of Robt & Elizabeth Alford
May 17	Thomas s. of William & Rebecca Barnet
July 7	Jane d. of Charles & Jane Evile
Oct. 19	Grace d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
Nov. 15	John s. of Richard & Mary Feltham

Dec. 23 Mary d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Jan. 8 Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
Feb. 2 Samuel s. of John & Mary Edwards
Feb. 5 James s. of James & Dorothy Sandal
Feb. 8 William s. of William & Elizabeth Scammel
Feb. 29 Henry s. of Robert & Lucy Owen

1719.

April 2 Robt s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
April 14 Eliz. d. of Robert & Elizabeth Baker
May 21 James s. of John & Mary Bradden
May 24 John s. of John & Ann Target
June 16 Mary d. of William & Mary Markey
June 22 John s. of George & Eliz. Philips
July 5 Eliz. d. of William & Eliz. Brimson
July 11 John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
July 19 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Barnet
Aug. 6 Joan d. of John & Joan Baker
Sep. 9 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Edwards
Mar. 3 Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

1720.

April 17 James s. of William & Edith Frith
May 5 Joan d. of Robt & Eliz. Baker
July 10 Richard s. of John & Catharine Fisher
July 19 Mary d. of James & Dorothy Sandall
Sep. 1 Basil d. of Francis & Susannah Joup
Sep. 19 James s. of Mr John & Dorothy Drew
Oct. 1 William s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Oct. 11 William s. of John & Catharine Deacons
Nov. 27 James s. of John & Ann Target
Jan. 23 Martha d. of Edward & Rachel Edwards
Feb. 7 Sarah d. of John & Mary Edwards
Feb. 19 Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey

1721.

May 7 Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Eville
June 23 Catharine d. of John & Catharine Orchard
Aug. 6 Mary d. of Edith Cook, bas.
Aug. 20 Eliz. d. of Thos & Eliz. Ridgley
Oct. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas & Dorothy Spink
Oct. 15 Mary d. of John & Joan Baker
Jan. 1 Hannah d. of Robert & Hannah Falles
Feb. 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah Barnet
Mar. 4 Eliz. d. of Robert & Eliz. Alford

1722.

Mar. 25 William s. of William & Mary Markey
Mar. 27 Elenonr d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker
April 9 Thos s. of John & Ann Shepherd
June 29 Ann d. of John & Ann Target
Aug. 19 Martha d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Mar. 8 Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Lambert

1723.

June 7 Mary d. of Samuel & Alice Target
June 19 Mary d. of John & Ann Edwards
July 27 John s. of William & Sarah Meaden
Sep. 8 Mary d. of Ann Newton, bas.
Sep. 21 Elisha s. of James & Dor. Sandal
Oct. 10 William s. of John & Joan Baker
Oct. 11 Martha d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Dec. 1 John s. of Henry & Jane Perfect
Dec. 6 Joseph s. of Thos & Dorothy Spinks
Dec. 14 Mary d. of John & Mary Owen
Feb. 6 Sarah d. of James & Eliz. Lambert
Feb. 7 Margaret d. of John & Ann Target
Feb. 17 Valentine s. of George & Eliz. Phillips

Mar. 1 John s. of Will. & Mary Markey
Mar. 8 Margaret d. of Thos & Mary Mores, of Gillingham
Mar. 13 Jane d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson

1724.

May 31 Susan'a d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
Aug. 28 Mary d. of John & Mary Ireson
Aug. 30 Mary d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
Feb. 7 George s. of Henry & Mary Edwards
Feb. 7 Susan'a d. of John & Ann Edwards
Mar. 18 Joan d. of Samuel & Alice Target

1725.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of James & Dorothy Sandle
Aug. 16 Edward s. of John & Ann Target
Aug. 17 Henery s. of Henery & Jane Perfect
Oct. 18 Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Nov. 17 Richard s. of John & Joan Baker
Jan. 19 William s. of Willm & Sarah Bond
Jan. 28 Jane d. of Thos & Dorothy Spinks
Feb. 16 Martha d. of Willm & Edith Feltom
Feb. 17 William s. of Willm Bratcher
Feb. 18 Ann d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Mar. 17 Martha d. of Charles & Ruth Feltom

1726.

May 19 George s. of John & Catharine Deacons
May 29 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Combs
June 26 John s. of John & Mary Owen
July 10 Philip s. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 26 John s. of Willm & Edith Frith
Feb. 10 Basil d. of George & Elizabeth Green
Feb. 15 John s. of William & Eleanor Heytor, of Mere
Mar. 10 Abigail d. of John & Mary Ireson
Mar. 16 Charity d. of Ann Shepherd, base born

1727.

April 6 William s. of Richard Lapham
April 10 John s. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
May 11 John s. of Samuel & Alice Target
May 22 Martha d. of John & Ann Target
May 24 George s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
June 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Bond
June 14 John s. of John & [*blank*] Webb
July 12 Charles s. of Edwd & Basil Edwards
July 13 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards
July 31 Mary d. of Robt & Dorothy Miles
Oct. 10 William s. of Stephen & [*blank*] Owen
Nov. 26 Martha d. of Martha Owen, base born
Jan. 6 Robert & Richard sons of Henry Parfect, of Mere
Jan. 24 Margery d. of John & [*blank*] Walter
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of [*blank*]*
Mar. 17 Stephen s. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone

1728.

May 14 Mark s. of Mark & Mary Snellgrove of ye parish of [*blank*]
June 9 William s. of Charles & Catharine Evil
June 29 Jane d. of Robert & Elizabeth Goddin†
July 2 Thomas s. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
July 14 Shadrack s. of Willm & Edith Frith
July 25 Mary ye unbaptized d. of John & Catherine Williams, born‡
Sep. 6 Matthew s. of Willm & Eleonar Heyter

* Omitted in D. R.
† Before this entry there is "June 23 . . . d. of Robert . . . . Arnold" struck out.
‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Oct. 30 Mary d. of John & Ann Target
Nov. 1 Ann d. of John & Mary Owen
Nov. 17 John a base born s. of Philis Cooper
Nov. 28 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Dec. 20 Martha base born child of Elizabeth Web*
Jan. 4 Martha d. of ye Revd Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
Mar. 22 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge

1729.

April 19 William s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
May 11 Margaret d. of Abraham & Ann Butt
July 13 Prusella d. of William & Prusella Edwards
Sep. 12 William s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Oct. 12 Honour d. of Samuel & Alice Target
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Henery & Jane Cooper
Jan. 23 Sarah ye unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born†
Feb. 22 George s. of James & Francis‡ Arnold
Feb. 24 William s. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Mar. 11 John s. of John & Ann Edwards

1730.

Mar. 30 Ann d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
May 25 Roger s. of Roger & Ann Hilleker
June 29 Catharine d. of Richard Lapham
Aug. 25 Robert s. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Oct. 12 William s. of Henery & Melior Brim'ing, of Bourton
Nov. 7 Betty d. of W^m^ & Sarah Bond
Dec. 22 William s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Jan. 23 Rose d. of William & Eleoner Heyter, of Mere
Feb. 11 John s. of William & Ann Bratcher
Feb. 17 John s. of John & Ann Wilkins
Feb. 27 Ann d. of Mark & Mary Snellgrove

* Omitted in D. R.
† Interlined: omitted in D. R.
‡ James and Francis omitted in D. R.

1731.

Mar. 28 Hannah d. of John & Mary Owen
Mar. 30 John ye unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
May 7 James s. of James & Ann Whitaker
May 24 John s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
May 25 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
May 27 Henery s. of the Revd Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
Aug. 30 William s. of William & Joan Smart
Sep. 24 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge, of East Knoile
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Walter
Feb. 27 Ann d. of James & Frances Arnold

1732.

[*blank*] Sarah d. of Henery & Jane Cooper, near this time*
April 23 Ann d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
April 24 Elizabeth d. of Henery & Margaret Miles
May 25 John s. of Robert & Jane Smart
July 31 John s. of Roger & Ann Hilliker
Aug. 1 Mary d. of Jonathan & Rachel Meaden
Aug. 25 Betty ye unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
Sep. 26 Ambrose s. of Robert & Hannah Fallis
Oct. 2 Thomas s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Oct. 9 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
Oct. 12 Ann d. of John & Mary Edwards
[*blank*] George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Nov. 25 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
Dec. 14 Joan d. of William & Edith Feltom
Dec. 29 Eleonar d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe

* Interlined: D. R. deficient.

1733.

Mar. 26 Mary d. of William & Eleonar Heytar
April 23 Mary d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
April 24 Martha d. of Samuel & Alice Target
July 15 Thomas s. of John & Ann Target
July 22 Drew s. of Mark & Mary Snellgrove
July 29 James s. of ye Revd Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
Aug. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Aug. 26 William s. of William & Ann Bradshaw, *alias* Bratcher
Oct. 7 Hannah base born d. of Mary Meaden
Nov. 1 Richard s. of James & Frances Arnold
Dec. 13 Richard s. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
Nov. 23 Thomas s. of William & Susan'a Mores
Jan. 26 Thomas ye unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams born*
Jan. 31 Mary d. of Robert & Jane Smart

1734.

May 3 William s. of William & Betty Andrews
May 15 George s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Aug. 4 William s. of John & [*blank*]† Target
Aug. 10 Francis s. of John & Mary Hull, of Stower Provost
Sep. 15 Ann d. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 4 Susan'a d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
Nov. 10 Jane d. of John & Mary Owen
Nov. 14 James s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Nov. 20 William s. of John & Joan Top
Dec. 15 Grace d. of William & Eleonar Heyter
Dec. 26 Patience d. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 26 James s. of Henery & Jane Cooper

* Interlined: D. R. deficient.
† In D. R. Hannah.

Jan. 19 Jane d. of John & Mary Edwards
Feb. 12 William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold

1735

Mar. 25 William s. of William & Susan'a Mores
April 20 Thomas s. of James & Frances Arnold
April 28 James s. of James & Jane Baker, of Bourton
May 7 Elishua d. of Samuel & Alice Target
May 25 Catharine ye unbaptized d. of John & Catharine Williams, born*
June 25 Robert s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Aug. 17 Flower d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Killmington
Aug. 28 William s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Oct. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Combs
Nov. 9 John s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
Jan. 1 Sarah d. of Joseph & Han'ah Stone
Jan. 1 Bridget d. of Robert & Jane Smart
Jan. 1 Betty d. of James & [*blank*] Cleeves, of Kilmington
Jan. 28 Ann d. of John & Joan Top
Feb. 11 John s. of James & Mary Taber
Feb. 15 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Jackson

1736.

April 2 Charles s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
April 27 Elizabeth d. of Robt & Han'ah Vallis
May 15 Bartholomew s. of William & Mary Edwards
May 25 John s. of William & Susanna Mores
May 29 Philip base born child of Jane Miles
June 20 Mary d. of James & [*blank*] Bull
Oct. 26 Elias s. of James & Jane Meaden
Nov. 19 Samuel ye unbaptized s. of John & Catharine Williams, born*

* Interlined: omitted in D. R.

Jan. 6	Michael s. of Jonas & Ann Brimson, of Killmington
Jan. 17	Betty d. of Robert & [*blank*] Turner
Jan. 18	Betty d. of Francis & Eleonar Jupe
Feb. 23	Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Holly (being Ash Wednesday)
Feb. 23	Jane d. of John & [*blank*] Mitchel, of Killmington
Mar. 6	Mary d. of Ruth Moores, base born
Mar. 16	William s. of William & Eleonar Heyter
Mar. 22	John s. of William & [*blank*] Lapham, of Killmington

1737.

April 13	James s. of James & Mary Taber
May 2	Sarah d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
May 17	Rose d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
May 20	Susanna d. of ye Revd Mr John & Mrs Grace Hill
May 25	Martha d. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
June 2	William s. of Mary Crembe,* base born
June 23	Martha d. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Sep. 10	Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Hordinet, of Gare Hill in the parish of Froom
Sep. 12	Mary d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Sep. 21	Mary d. of John & Joan Top
Oct. 30	Charles s. of Henery & Jane Cooper
Nov. 24	Alice d. of Samuel & Alice Target
Dec. 11	Sarah d. of James & Ann Baker
Dec. 21	Susanna d. of William & Susanna Mores
Dec. 25	Joanna d. of Robert & Jane Smart
Feb. 14	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ridgley
Feb. 26	Mary d. of John & Hannah Target
Feb. 28	Mary d. of James & Joan Sanger, of Mere

* Perhaps *Crombe*, as in D. R. See Marriages, 1737.

1738.

April 7	Jane d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
April 30	Thomas s. of William & Mary Markey
July 16	Charles base born s. of Joan Baker
Aug. 1	Samuel s. of James & Ann Whitaker
Oct. 15	Sarah d. of James & Frances Arnold
Oct. 16	Lizeth d. of John & Mary Mitchel, of Kilmington
Nov. 26	Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
Dec. 17	Thomas s. of [*blank*] Sutton
Jan. 1	Ann d. of William & Ann Bratcher
Jan. 10	Edward s. of Edward Young, of Kilmington
Jan. 14	Joshua s. of John & Mary Jackson
Jan. 16	Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Taber
Jan. 20	Robert s. of James & Mary Taber
Jan. 21	Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Jan. 21	Quirina d. of James & Jane Meaden
Jan. 22	Betty d. of Richard & Ann Atkins, jun^r^
Jan. 29	Mary d. of John Bradden, jun^r^, & Elizabeth
Jan. 29	Ann d. of Edmund & Mary Wadloe
Feb. 20	James s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Feb. 20	Sophia d. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher

1739.

April 3	Leonard s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
April 16	William s. of William & Edith Feltom
Aug. 18	Betty d. of John & Joan Top
Oct. 4	William s. of John & Hannah Laws
Oct. 7	Flower d. of William & Edith Heyter
Oct. 14	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Farthing, of South Brewham
Oct. 20	James s. of William & Mary Edwards
Jan. 20	James s. of James Bull

Jan. 20 Elizabeth d. of Walter & Rebecca Alford
Feb. 10 Joshua s. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Feb. 16 Giles s. of William & Susanna Jupe

1740.

May 27 Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Ann Hoskins, of Gillingham
June 7 James s. of James & Ann Baker
June 7 Han'ah d. of Edward & Sibyl Gilbert, of Killmington
July 21 Basil d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
Oct. 12 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moores
Dec. 9 Sarah d. of Charles & Mary Gover
Dec. 23 John s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Feb. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann Smith, of Head Stocks in Killmington
Feb. 21 Jane d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Ann Shean, of Mere
Mar. 1 Joanna d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Urson* (otherwise Harcourt), of Mere
Mar. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Jupe
Mar. 15 Mary d. of James & Mary Tabor
Mar. 15 Mary Owen, a foundling child

1741.

April 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Brimson, of Kilmington
April 30 William s. of William & [*blank*] Perfect, of Zeals
May 31 James s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
July 22 Betty d. of Richard & Susanna Hayward
Aug. 8 John s. of John & Joan Top
Aug. 17 William s. of James & Ann Whitaker
Sep. 12 Ann d. of Joseph & Mary Holly
Sep. 30 William s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
Oct. 18 Edmund s. of John & Hannah Laws
Oct. 21 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Target

* In D. R. Ursin.

Nov. 8 Joan d. of [*blank*] Clement of Killminton, base born
Nov. 9 John s. of John & Ann Trimby
Nov. 22 John s. of Robert & Dorothy Miles
Feb. 7 James s. of James & Jane Meaden

1742.

Mar. 28 James s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
July 14 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Sep. 12 John s. of John & Elizabeth Deacons
Sep. 13 Jane d. of Robert & Jane Smart
Oct. 2 Ann d. of William & Mary Edwards
Oct. 10 Ann d. of George Love, of Kilmington
Nov. 3 James s. of James Smith, of Zeals
Dec. 14 Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
Dec. 19 John s. of John & Jane Edwards
Jan. 2 Molly d. of John & Mary Jackson

1743.

Mar. 26 John s. of Charles & Mary Gover
May 24 Thomas s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
June 5 Mary d. of John & [*blank*] Edwards, of W. Knoyle
June 26 Rachel d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
June 30 Ann d. of John & Mary Baker
Sep. 11 Mary d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Dec. 25 John s. of Thomas Sutton, of Zeals
Dec. 26 Mary d. of William Lewis, of Zeals
Dec. 27 Mary d. of John & Sarah Target
Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Taber
Jan. 29 Ann d. of Robert Smart
Jan. 30 Maurice s. of Maurice & Elizabeth Taswell, of Mere

1744.

Mar. 28 Mary d. of Richard Smith, of Zeals
April 12 Joseph s. of John & Hannah Target

April 24	Hannah d. of James & Mary Taber
June 7	Robert s. of William & Susanna Moors
July 21	John s. of James & Ann Baker
Aug. 1	Charles s. of John & Mary Evil
Aug. 14	John s. of William & Edith Feltom
Aug. 22	Susanna d. of John & Ann Lapham
Aug. 31	Catharine d. of John & Joan Top
Oct. 23	Hester d. of Joseph & Mary Holly
Nov. 18	Hannah d. of James & Jane Meaden
Dec. 23	Mary d. of William & Mary Edwards
Dec. 26	Robert s. of Robert & Jane Smart
Jan. 9	Hannah d. of Richard & Mary Edwards
Jan. 19	John s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles
Mar. 3	Mary d. of Joseph & Rachel Turner
Mar. 6	Elizabeth d. of Robert & [*blank*] Green
Mar. 8	Betty d. of Elizabeth Deacons, bas.
Mar. 20	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden

1745.*

April 13	Thomas s. of John & [*blank*] Dix
May 10	Thomas s. of James Baker, of Bourton
June 8	Peggy d. of Edward & Basil Edwards
July 7	Joan d. of James & Mary Tabor
July 20	Richard s. of John & Jane Edwards
July 23	Mary d. of George Shore, of Yernfield
Aug. 19	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
Sep. 15	John s. of Morice & Mary Walter
Sep. 21	Peter s. of Charles & Mary Gover
Oct. 14	Mary d. of John Keel, of Brewham
Oct. 25	Diana d. of Samuel & Jane Erbury, of Woolverton in Mere
Oct. 26	Mary d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Nov. 9	Elizabeth d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Dec. 26	John s. of John & Mary Evil
Jan. 25	Elizabeth d. of William & Susanna Jupe
Jan. 29	Mary d. of George & Ann Lapham
Feb. 9	Lyzie d. of William & Abigal Hilleker
Feb. 16	John s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Feb. 23	John s. of Richard & Elizabeth Arnold
Feb. 28	Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Parsons, of Kilmington
Mar. 6	Thomas s. of Henery & Honour Edwards

1746.

May 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
June 1	James s. of John & Sarah Target
June 4	John s. of John & Ann Lapham
June 26	Mary d. of Hannah Laws, base
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Baker
Sep. 24	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Jackson
Sep. 25	Mary d. of John & Ann Trimby
Oct. 19	Betty d. of John & Hannah Target
Dec. 19	Thomas s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
Jan. 18	Samuel s. of James & Basil Hilleker
Feb. 13	Ann d. of James & Ann Baker

1747.

May 11	Jenny d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton

* The following entry is written on the fly-leaf of the third Register Book, beginning in 1754, but is given here in accordance with the date:

"Charles Mercator s. of Joseph Walton & Jane his wife was baptized July 25, 1745, o.s., at Brussels in Brabant by the Revd Montagu Barton, Chaplain to the Royal Regiment of Artillery.

"This Register was transcribed from his Camp Register Book of Christenings, July 12, 1770, by the Rev. M. Barton."

July 13 Mary d. of Mr William & Mrs Mary Hill
Sep. 6 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden
Sep. 22 John s. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
Oct. 11 Betty d. of John & Mary Evil
Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Robert & Jane Smart
Nov. 13 Hannah d. of James & Catharine Guire
Nov. 24 Honour d. of William & Susanna Moors
Dec. 7 Mary d. of Matthew & [*blank*] Combs
Jan. 9 Amona s. of William & Abigal Hilleker
Jan. 24 William s. of William & Mary Edwards
Jan. 31 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Feb. 2 Thomas s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Feb. 9 Robert s. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Feb. 19 Ann d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Feb. 26 James s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner
Mar. 21 John s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden

1748.

April 24 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
May 23 William s. of John & Ann Lapham
May 31 James s. of James & Basil Hilleker
June 6 William s. of Issachar & Margaret Farthing
June 29 John s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow
July 10 Mary d. of Charles & Mary Gover
July 29 James s. of John Matthews, of Penzelwood
Sep. 4 Ann d. of Hannah Laws, base born
Oct. 3 Hannah d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
Oct. 8 George s. of George & Ann Lapham
Oct. 14 Judith d. of Henery Perfect, of Zeals
Oct. 14 Henery s. of Henery & Elizabeth Miles
Nov. 19 Betty d. of James & Susanna Hurry
Dec. 2 John s. of Francis & Mary Faugoin
Dec. 12 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Target
Jan. 3 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of West Bourton
Jan. 18 James s. of John & Ann Trimby
Feb. 6 John s. of John Short, of Brewham
Mar. 10 Edward Parsons s. of Lydia Paps, base born
Mar. 10 Henery s. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle

1749.

June 22 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Meaden
July 8 Sarah d. of Joseph & Mary Stone
July 28 Phanney d. of Morice & Mary Walter
July 29 William s. of John & Mary Baker
Aug. 26 James s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
Oct. 6 Hannah d. of William & Susanna Moors
Jan. 12 Mary d. of John Perfect, of Zeals
Feb. 18 Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
Feb. 18 Mary d. of John & Mary Evil
Feb. 19 Hanah d. of James & Mary Baily, of Yarnfield, Maiden Bradley
Feb. 22 William s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
Feb. 25 Sarah d. of Richard & Ann Atkins
Mar. 15 John s. of Joseph & Rachel Turner

1750.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
April 4 Ann d. of John & Hannah Target
June 1 Samuel s. of William & Mary Rolls
June 19 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
July 6 Thomas s. of James & Repentance Sanger, of Zeals
July 6 John s. of Edmund & Ann Dowding, of Zeals

July 8	Mary d. of Michael & Ann Lapham, of Kilmington
July 30	Martha d. of George & Mary Smith, of Zeals
Aug. 28	John s. of Matthew & Betty Combs
Aug. 29	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
Aug. 30	Edward s. of William & Martha Edwards
Sep. 2	Jane d. of James & Ann Baker
Sep. 12	Joseph s. of George & Elizabeth Edwards
Sep. 17	Sarah d. of James & Betty Winslow
Oct. 5	Matthew s. of Edward & Elizabeth Turner
Oct. 28	Richard s. of Richard & Ann Clement
Oct. 29	Lucy d. of Issachar Farthing, of Bourton
Nov. 15	Nathaniel s. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
Nov. 15	Betty d. of Samuel & Mary Arnold
Nov. 22	John s. of Philip & Grace Markey
Dec. 7	Martha d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Jan. 31	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Target

1751.

April 14	Samuel s. of Charles & Mary Gover
May 12	Richard s. of Morice & Mary Walter
May 16	Edward s. of Richard & Eleonar Bratcher
May 23	Charity d. of James & Susanna Hurry
July 4	Ann d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
July 8	James s. of Joseph & Mary Stone
Aug. 1	Uriah s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 1	Jenny Timer (?) d. of James & Han'ah Edwards, of Maiden Bradley
Oct. 6	Mary d. of James & Mary Curtis, of Zeals
Oct. 16	Mary d. of Nicholas & Jane Davidge, of Bourton
Nov. 7	Betty d. of John & Ann Lapham
Dec. 30	Mary d. of John & Mary Owen

1752.

Jan. 14	Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Bradden
Jan. 26	Mary d. of James & [*blank*] Baker, of Bourton
Feb. 16	Robert s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Feb. 21	Lydia d. of John & Mary Perfect, of Zeals
Mar. 4	Betty d. of William & Martha Edwards
Mar. 24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
April 19	Charles s. of Thomas Gatehouse, of High Street, Bourton
April 19	Sarah d. of James & Jane Meaden
May 24	Edward s. of Henery & Honour Edwards
July 28	John s. of Mr William & Mary Hill
Sep. 17	James & William sons of Richard & Ann Atkins
Oct. 9	Martha d. of Henery & Elizabeth Moors
Nov. 9	Fannia d. of John & Mary Baker
Dec. 10	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 12	Sarah d. of William Edwards the thetcher (?)

1753.

Jan. 5	William s. of James & Betty Winslow
Jan. 28	Hannah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Feb. 15	Susanna d. of John & Elizabeth Hurdle
Mar. 7	Rebecca d. of John & Mary Owen
April 20	Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Rolls
April 20	Samuel s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rolls, of Killmington
May 13	Mary d. of James & Ann Baker
May 31	Joseph s. of Mary Whitaker, base born
June 10	Ann d. of John & Sarah Target
Aug. 16	Mary d. of Joseph & Hannah Sparrow
Aug. 24	William s. of John & Mary Taylor, of Barrow Street in Mere
Sep. 24	Merit s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, of Zeals

Oct. 7 Elisha s. of George & Han'ah Edwards
Nov. 15 Martha d. of Morrice & Mary Walter
Dec. 16 Sarah d. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1754.

Jan. 7 Mary d. of William & Martha Edwards
Feb. 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gatehouse
Feb. 21 Grace d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Feb. 21 John s. of Robert & Mary Green
Feb. 24 Mary d. of Ann Clement, base born
Mar. 1 John s. of William & Han'ah Elliot
Mar. 7 Ann d. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow
April 7 Betty d. of John & Ann Smith, of Kilmington
April 14 Charles s. of John & Mary Evil
May 19 Susanna d. of John & Ann Trimby
June 2 Richard s. of Charles & Mary Gover
July 1 John s. of William & Mary Rolls
Aug. 26 Sarah d. of George & Ann Lapham
Nov. 3 John s. of John & Eliz. Markey
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Markey
Dec. 7 Joseph s. of Willm & Eliz. Bond
Dec. 7 Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Tabor

1755.

Jan. 26 Richard s. of John & Ann Lapham
Feb. 1 John s. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Feb. 9 Ann d. of William & Ann Edwards
Feb. 12 John s. of John & Eliz. Hurdle
Feb. 16 Mary d. of George & Eliz. Edwards
Mar. 2 Mary d. of James & Jane Meaden
April 13 Phaniah d. of Saml & Ann Edwards
June 29 Martha d. of Jonathan & Eleanor Feltham
Aug. 24 Jane d. of Thos & Phyllis Gittis, from Bourton
Sep. 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Rial
Nov. 5 Grace d. of William & Mary Hill
Nov. 16 Sophia an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
Nov. 16 Keziah d. of George & Hannah Edwards
Nov. 21 Ann d. of William & Martha Edwards
Nov. 30 Catherine d. of James & Hannah Stone, from Bourton

1756.

Jan. 18 Elizabeth an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
Feb. 1 Richard s. of Thomas & Ann Carter, from Zeals
Feb. 15 Mary an illegitimate d. of Patience Markey
Feb. 16 John s. of John & Mary Owen
Feb. 29 Grace d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton
Mar. 7 Stephen s. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
Mar. 18 Ann Dorothy d. of Montagu & Dorothy Barton
May 12 Phaniah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
May 30 Thomas s. of Richard & Elizabeth Young
July 7 Edmund s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
July 19 Lawrence s. of Lawrence & Grace Cox
Aug. 1 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combs
Aug. 29 Jacob s. of John & Sarah Target
Oct. 5 Margaret a base born d. of Susanna Applegate, of Penn
Oct. 8 Elisabeth d. of William & Ann Edwards
Oct. 10 Hannah d. of George & Ann Lapham
Oct. 10 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Bradden
Oct. 10 Sarah d. of William & Mary Markey
Oct. 31 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Smart
Nov. 14 George s. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Dec. 13 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor

1757.

Feb. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary Miles
Feb. 16 Jane d. of John & Eleanor Smart
April 24 William s. of Willm & Elizth Bond
May 1 Francis s. of Francis & Jane Jupe
May 23 Mary d. of William & Mary Rowles
May 29 William s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
June 4 Charles s. of Charles & Mary Gover
June 27 Martha d. of Robert & Mary Green
July 10 Betty d. of Thos & Phyllis Gittis, of Bourton
Nov. 6 Charles s. of David & Grace Farthing, of Bourton
Dec. 31 John s. of James & Catherine Luton

1758.

Jan. 15 Martha d. of William & Martha Edwards
Jan. 22 Ann d. of Timon & Sarah Farthing, of Bourton
Jan. 29 John s. of John & Mary Rial
April 9 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Tabor
May 15 John s. of William & Margaret Green
Sep. 10 Joseph s. of James & Catherine Guire
Oct. 1 Elisabeth d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Oct. 15 Mary d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Nov. 12 Teresa d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Dec. 25 George s. of George & Lætitia Bratcher
Dec. 31 Charles & Henry (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Dec. 31 Thomas s. of George & Ann Lapham

1759.

Jan. 14 William s. of William & Sarah Smart
Feb. 11 Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Evile
Feb. 11 Joseph s. of John & Ann Lapham
Mar. 11 James s. of James & Elisabeth Winsor
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Stephen & Mary Bradden
May 20 James s. of William & Mary Markey
May 21 Charles s. of George & Mary Arnold
June 24 Nanny d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Combes
July 15 William s. of Robert & Grace Edwards
Aug. 5 George s. of Geo. & Mary Tottershall
Aug. 26 Mary d. of W^{m} & Eliz. Bond
Oct. 4 Catherine d. of Willm & Mary Hill
Oct. 7 Ann d. of John & Mary Rial
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Sarah Target
Nov. 15 Susanna d. of John & Mary Kill, of Brewham Lodge
Dec. 16 William s. of Francis & Jane Jupe

1760.

Jan. 27 Jemima d. of George & Mary Matthews
April 13 Sarah d. of William & Martha Edwards
April 7 Elias s. of William & Margaret Green
April 10 John s. of William & Mary Hillyer
June 1 Keziah an illegitimate d. of Mary Jupe
Sep. 7 Sarah d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Green
Nov. 16 Robert s. of John & Elisabeth Markey, of Zeals

1761.

Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas & Jane Smart, of Kilmington
Jan. 25 Charles s. of William & Honoria Lapham
Feb. 8 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Elizabeth Trimby, of Mere
Mar. 1 Ann d. of William & Sarah Smart
Mar. 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary Rial
April 5 James s. of Robert & Mary Miles
May 17 Ann d. of William & Mary Miles
May 31 William s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Coombs
June 14 George s. of Robert & Grace Edwards

Aug. 16	James s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadloe
Aug. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Brimson, of Kilmington
Sep. 27	William s. of William & Mary Markey
Sep. 27	Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Oct. 7	Sarah d. of Willm & Elizabeth Bond
Oct. 11	Elizabeth d. of Philip & Ann Miles
Oct. 28	John s. of Benjamin & Mary Rial
Nov. 29	William s. of William & Ann Target
Nov. 29	Mary d. of William & Mary Hillier

1762.

Jan. 10	Mary d. of William & Ann Edwards
Jan. 10	Francis an illegitimate s. of Mary Edwards
Jan. 17	Betty an illegitimate d. of Jane Lapham
Jan. 19	Martin s. of Thos & Mary Gough, of Penn, Somerset
Jan. 24	Esther d. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brewham
Feb. 10	James s. of William & Hannah Arnold
Feb. 26	Grace d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
Feb. 28	Isaac s. of James & Sarah Wilkins
April 15	William s. of John & Elisabeth Hurle
June 6	James s. of William & Margaret Green
June 13	William & Betty (Twins) children of John & Sarah Target
May 24	Susannah d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
June 20	Charlotte d. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
Oct. 5	Mary d. of John & Sarah Bracher
Nov. 1	Hannah d. of Robert & Mary Miles
Nov. 14	Elizabeth d. of Willm & Ann Target
Nov. 30	William s. of William & Mary Hillier

1763.

Jan. 2	Grace d. of John & Mary Rial
Jan. 26	Joseph s. of William & Sarah Smart
Jan. 23	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Tuffin, of Bourton, Dorset
Feb. 6	Sarah d. of Robert & Grace Edwards
Feb. 20	Mary an illegitimate d. of Jane Godden
April 17	Isaac s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham
April 27	Charity d. of Thomas & Mary Evil
May 7	William s. of John & Ann Evil
May 25	Dorothy d. of William & Mary Miles
May 30	Edmund s. of George & Mary Arnold
May 30	Ann d. of Charles & Mary Gover
Aug. 28	William s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Sep. 11	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Green
Sep. 25	Betty d. of James & Ann Arnold
Oct. 9	Martin s. of William & Elizabeth Bond
Dec. 26	Ann d. of John & Mary Jefferies

1764.

Jan. 12	Sarah d. of William & Mary Hillier
Jan. 29	Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Feb. 19	Alicia d. of Valentine & Mary Philips
Mar. 1	Thomas & Richard (Twins) s. of Nicholas & Mary Wadlow
Mar. 7	Elizabeth d. of William & Margaret Green
April 8	Charles s. of Charles & Esther Jefferies, of South Brewham
April 29	Silas s. of Charles & Betty Farthing
May 5	Laban s. of William & Honoria Lapham
May 13	Susannah d. of William & Mary Markey
May 27	Mariam d. of William & Ann Target
May 31	Mary d. of John & Hannah Topp

June 10 Thomas s. of William & Mary Rowles
July 1 Leonard s. of William & Mary Miles
July 29 Jane d. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals
Aug. 7 Susannah d. of John & Mary Rial
Sep. 9 William s. of John & Susannah Gover
Oct. 6 Charles s. of Robt & Mary Miles
Oct. 21 Nanny the illegitimate d. of Sarah Baker
Nov. 6 Susanna d. of John & Margaret Baker
Dec. 2 John s. of John & Sarah Bratcher

1765.

Feb. 10 James s. of William & Martha Read
Mar. 10 James s. of William & Mary Feltham
Mar. 10 Charles s. of John & Ann Evile
April 22 Robert Griffin s. of William & Ann Hole
May 12 Martin s. of Francis & Mary Jupe, of South Brewham
June 1 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Evile
June 16 Richard s. of James & Catherine Luton
June 30 Abraham s. of William & Sarah Smart
Aug. 19 Mary d. of James* & Mariam Curtis
Sep. 1 Elizabeth the illegitimate d. of Mary Coombes
Oct. 13 Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Nov. 3 Elias s. of John & Margaret Trimby
Nov. 10 Felix s. of Saml & Ann Edwards
Nov. 24 William the illegitimate s. of Jane Owen
Dec. 8 William s. of John & Mary Rial

1766.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Ann Arnold
Jan. 5 George s. of William & Margaret Green
Feb. 25 John s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton

* *Thomas* written first and struck out.

Mar. 2 Deletia d. of William & Ann Target
Mar. 2 Susanna d. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
May 4 Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Winsor
Aug. 4 John s. of Thomas & Patience Trew
Aug. 31 John s. of John & Mary Bradden
Aug. 31 Martin s. of John & Ruth Bishop
Sep. 7 Charlotte d. of John & Ann Jupe
Nov. 19 Keziah d. of William & Honoria Lapham
Nov. 26 James s. of John & Hannah Topp
Dec. 7 Rebecca d. of William & Mary Markey
Dec. 21 William s. of John & Rebecca Burree

1767.

Jan. 8 Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Rolles
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Arnold
Feb. 15 Charles s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold, of Zeals
Mar. 30 Felix s. of John & Margaret Baker
April 11 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Owen
April 12 Silas s. of James & Susannah Bracher
April 19 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Evile
May 3 John s. of Samuel & Ann Edwards
May 5 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
May 9 Marina d. of Robert & Mary Miles
May 17 Esther d. of William & Mary Miles
May 25 James illegitimate s. of Ann Tabor
May 28 Jane d. of William & Margaret Green
June 8 Jane d. of Peter & Christian Gover
June 21 Phaniah d. of Valentine & Mary Phillips
June 21 Mary d. of Robert & Basil Smart
June 21 Edward s. of George & Mary Hursen, of Zeals

July 3 Ann d. of John Albin Shore & Elizabeth, of Whatley, Somerset
Oct. 18 Harry s. of William & Mary Hilliar
Nov. 3 George s. of Thomas & Diana Smart
Nov. 8 Mary d. of John & Ann Talbot, of South Brewham
Nov. 15 Martin s. of William & Ann Target
Nov. 15 William s. of William & Mary Feltham

1768.

Jan. 10 Thomas s. of James & Ann Arnold
Jan. 31 James s. of William & Sarah Smart
Jan. 31 Edward s. of John & Mary Rial
Feb. 17 Joseph s. of Robt & Ann Rial, of Yarnville, Maiden Bradley
April 4 Ann d. of John & Mary Bradden
April 24 Charlotte d. of John & Sarah Bratcher
May 1 Edmund s. of John & Ann Evil
May 8 James s. of John & Margaret Trimby
July 21 James the illegitimate s. of Sarah Moore, of Trowbridge
Aug. 4 Robert the illegitimate s. of Margaret Edwards
Aug. 7 Leah d. of Thos & Mary Evile
Aug. 14 William s. of James & Sarah Whitaker
Nov. 6 John s. of James & Hannah Turner
Nov. 6 John s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Dec. 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart, of Seals
Dec. 18 John s. of James & Elizabeth Winsor

1769.

Jan. 15 James s. of John & Esther Miles
Jan. 15 Sarah d. of John & Ann Willis
Jan. 17 William s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Jan. 29 William s. of William & Margaret Green
Mar. 6 Abigail d. of Thomas & Sarah Target
April 10 James s. of Thomas & Mariam Curtis
April 16 William s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
April 30 Hannah d. of John & Ruth Bishop
May 7 Ann d. of John & Jane Edwards
June 4 Esau s. of William & Betty Target, of South Brewham
June 25 Absalom s. of James & Susanna Bracher
July 16 Richard s. of John & Mary Rial
Aug. 6 John s. of John & Hannah Topp
Aug. 13 Isaac s. of William & Sarah Smart
Sep. 24 Hannah d. of James & Mary Baker

1770.

Jan. 7 Thomas s. of John & Margaret Baker
Jan. 18 William s. of Robt & Mary Miles
June 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
June 24 Leah d. of John & Ann Jupe
July 6 Dinah d. of Thos & Mary Eville
July 25 Jane d. of William & Ann Target
Aug. 3 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
Sep. 16 James s. of John & Mary Rial
Sep. 16 Esau s. of John & Ann Evill
Oct. 7 John s. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
Nov. 1 Sandy s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
Dec. 9 James s. of John & Mary Bradden

1771.

Jan. 6 Bartholomew s. of Robt & Ann Lapham
Jan. 6 Abigail illegitimate d. of Hannah Philips
Jan. 13 James s. of James & Ann Arnold
Feb. 10 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
Feb. 13 James s. of James & Hannah Turner
Mar. 10 Joseph s. of John & Betty Bird, of Kilmington

Mar. 17 Henry s. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Mar. 26 Sarah d. of James & Betty Kaines
April 1 Betty d. of John & Margaret Trimby
April 14 William s. of William & Mary Shepherd, of Zeals
April 27 Jane d. of William & Margaret Green
Aug. 1 Ann d. of Sam[l] & Mary Arnold, of Zeals
Aug. 25 George & James (Twins) s. of Rob[t] & Sarah Jupe
Sep. 1 Sarah d. of John & Esther Miles
Sep. 29 John s. of William & Mary Miles
Sep. 29 Silas s. of James & Susanna Bracher
Oct. 2 Dorothy d. of Rob[t] & Mary Miles
Dec. 8 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Feltham
Dec. 10 George s. of James & Mary Baker
Dec. 15 Susanna d. of John & Hannah Top

1772.

Jan. 5 William s. of James & Mariam Curtis
Feb. 23 Hannah d. of Sam[l] & Ann Edwards
April 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
April 20 George s. of William & Margaret Green
April 26 Thomas s. of Philip & Ann Miles
May 10 Sarah d. of John & Margaret Baker, bapt[d] at Kilmington Ch.
June 21 George s. of James & Ann Meaden, of South Brewham
Aug. 2 Jane d. of John & Mary Rial
Aug. 23 Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey
Oct. 18 Melliar d. of Rob[t] & Ann Lapham
Nov. 15 Ann d. of Rich[d] & Mary Clements
Dec. 20 John s. of William & Mary Baker

1773.

Jan. 17 George s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
Jan. 31 John s. of Rob[t] & Mary Howey
Feb. 11 Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden
Feb. 28 Susanna d. of John & Hannah Feltham
Mar. 21 James s. of John & Ann Jupe
Mar. 21 Israel s. of James & Mary Jillet
Mar. 24 John s. of William & Mary Feltham
April 4 John s. of John & Ann Evil
May 30 Lizzie d. of John & Ruth Bishop
June 13 Ann d. of James & Sarah Whitaker
June 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
July 13 Hannah d. of James & Ann Arnold
Aug. 23 Maria d. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
Sep. 23 Frances Alicia d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Sep. 26 Josias s. of John & Margaret Trimby
Oct. 10 Thomas s. of Will[m] & Rachel Bishop, of Kilmington
Oct. 13 Mary d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes
Nov. 28 Thomas s. of John & Betty Markey

1774.

Jan. 16 Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Sarah Lapham
Jan. 23 Charles s. of Rob[t] & Sarah Jupe
Feb. 13 James s. of Richard & Mary Clements, born Feb. 6*
Feb. 20 Thomas s. of James & Ann Edwards
Feb. 27 Ann Edwards illegitimate d. of Mary Yetman
Mar. 6 Sarah d. of Samuel & Susanna Swetman
Mar. 20 Edward s. of James & Susanna Bracher
April 10 Edward s. of Thomas & Mary Lampard
April 17 Jane d. of James & Mary Baker
May 1 William s. of Joseph & Hannah Burges
May 15 Hannah d. of William & Mary Baker

* Interlined.

June 12	Martha illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Meaden
July 3	Henry s. of Henry & Betty Miles
July 10	Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
July 31	William s. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
July 31	Sarah d. of Rich[d] & Mary Coward
Sep. 6	Samuel s. of Edw[d] & Sarah Card
Dec. 4	Thomas s. of William & Ann Target

1775.

Jan. 15	Elizabeth d. of James & Mariam Curtis
Feb. 13	Joseph s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Mar. 12	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Chandler
April 9	Celia d. of John & Margaret Baker
April 30	Elizabeth d. of John & Hannah Topp
May 21	Mary d. of Thomas & Susanna Bracher
June 4	Robert s. of John & Hannah Feltham
June 4	Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
June 6	Harriot d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
June 11	James s. of William & Sarah Philips
June 18	Sarah d. of William & Margaret Green
July 2	James s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
July 16	Susanna d. of Matth[w] & Mary Combes
Sep. 24	Giles s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
Oct. 7	John s. of John & Mary Norris (privately)
Dec. 25	Hannah d. of James & Ann Edwards
Dec. 31	John s. of John & Elizabeth Markey, of Zeals

1776.

Mar. 10	Betty d. of Rich[d] & Mary Clements
Mar. 11	John s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth Goff, of Penn
April 8	Sarah d. of James & Susanna Bracher
April 28	John s. of John & Ann Jupe
July 7	Martha d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
Aug. 18	Joanna d. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Sep. 1	Thomas s. of William & Mary Feltham
Sep. 8	Thomas s. of John & Mary Trimby
Sep. 29	Elizabeth illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Rial
Nov. 17	Sarah d. of James & Ann Arnold
Dec. 25	Rhoda d. of Sam[l] & Phania Gover
Dec. 27	Mary d. of John & Mary Bradden
Dec. 29	Anne d. of Henry & Elizabeth Miles

1777.

Jan. 5	George s. of Christopher & Hannah Norris
Jan. 5	Jenny d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
Mar. 26	Amelia illegitimate d. of Margaret Edwards
April 20	Sarah d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
May 25	Joseph s. of Thomas & Ann Charlton
June 19	Charles s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
Jnne 23	Thomas s. of Joseph & Hannah Burgis
July 6	Catherine d. of William & Ann Evile
July 20	James s. of Rich[d] & Mary Coward
Aug. 24	William s. of Abraham & Jane Morse
Aug. 31	Martha d. of John & Hannah Feltham
Oct. 5	Harriot d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards
Nov. 11	William s. of Edward & Sarah Card
Nov. 18	Richard s. of William & Joyce Chafing
Nov. 23	Elizabeth d. of Rich[d] & Jane Wood
Nov. 23	Matthew s. of Rich[d] & Mary Clements
Dec. 14	Charlotte d. of Joseph & Grace Elmes

1778.

Jan. 11	William s. of John & Elizabeth Markey

Feb.	1	Eli s. of John & Margaret Baker
April	5	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Mary Goddard, of Bayford
May	10	Sophia d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
May	17	Jacob s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
July	12	Sarah illegitimate d. of Mary Yeatman
July	12	George s. of John & Elizabeth Hole, of South Brewham
July	19	Harriot d. of John & Mary Marshall
Aug.	23	William s. of John & Grace Child
Sep.	20	William s. of John & Hannah Lapham
Sep.	20	Ann d. of William & Unity Rutley, of Zeals
Dec.	25	Joseph s. of John & Hannah Feltham, p. b.
Dec.	26	Mary d. of Abraham & Jane Morse
Dec.	26	Mary d. of Felix & Elizabeth Lampard, of Mere
Dec.	28	Elizabeth d. of Robert & Ann Tabor

1779.

Mar.	14	Thomas s. of James & Miriam Curtis
Mar.	14	Mary d. of Philip & Ann Miles
April	5	Emmanuel s. of John & Mary Trimby
May	23	James s. of Charles & Rachel Smith
May	23	Sarah d. of William & Mary Baker
May	30	Richard s. of John & Mary Bradden
June	6	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
June	6	Thomas s. of John & Ann Jupe
July	11	Hannah d. of William & Ann Evil
Aug.	22	Samuel s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards
Oct.	10	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Mary Clement
Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. of William & Joyce Chafing
Nov.	29	Mary d. of Elias & Ann Green
Dec.	13	Matilda d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Dec.	25	James s. of John & Mary Marshal

1780.

Jan.	9	Mary d. of John & Hannah Feltham
Mar.	5	Samuel s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
Mar.	15	John s. of John & Mary Phillips, pr. b.
Mar.	19	Ann d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham
Mar.	31	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey
April	2	Esau s. of Robert & Sarah Jupe
April	13	Harriot d. of John & Margaret Baker
April	20	Sarah d. of Edward & Sarah Card
April	23	Biatus s. of Sam[l] & Phaniah Gover
May	6	Sarah d. of John & Grace Child
May	7	Thomas s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
May	14	Helen d. of Abr[m] & Jane Morse
May	21	John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
July	10	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
July	16	Richard s. of Henry & Betty Miles
July	26	Giles s. of Giles Forward, from Woolverton, Mere
Aug.	10	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Oct.	22	William s. of John & Mary Bradden
Dec.	13	Rachael d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Dowden, from Zeals

1781.

Jan.	19	Ann d. of John & Jemima Coffin
Feb.	25	William s. of Elias & Ann Green
Feb.	25	Mary d. of Stephen & Ann Maidment
Mar.	4	Mary & Sarah Twin ds. of James & Mary Baker
Mar.	18	Mary illegitimate d. of Eliz. Windsor
April	15	Charles s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
April	16	John s. of John & Betty Owen, *alias* Hartgill

May 13 Edith d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Boreton
June 4 John s. of Richard & Jane Wood
July 1 William s. of Char^s & Esther Jeffries, from Zeals
July 1 Samuel s. of Tabitha Whitaker (illegitimate)
July 8 Lætitia d. of George & Mary Bracher
July 15 Edward illegitimate s. of Martha Edwards
July 29 Hannah d. of John & Mary Marshal
Aug. 3 Isachar s. of William & Keziah Collins
Aug. 12 Harriot d. of Richard & Mary Clement
Aug. 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Trimby
Sep. 23 James s. of Philip & Ann Miles
Oct. 21 Betty d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham
Nov. 4 James s. of James & Ann Clements, from Gillingham, p. b.
Nov. 16 James s. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards
Nov. 18 Mary d. of William & Mary Feltham
Nov. 25 Henry s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor

1782.

Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin & Mary Bishop
Jan. 20 Maria d. of John & Hannah Lapham
Jan. 27 Carolina d. of James & Mary Mullins, of Zeals
Feb. 3 John s. of William & Mary Baker
Feb. 10 Frances d. of John & Grace Child
Feb. 17 James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Feb. 17 Marianne d. of Charles & Dianah Gover
Mar. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary Green
Mar. 31 Catherine d. of William & Ann Evil
April 23 Jane d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
April 28 Robert s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
April 28 John s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
June 16 Susannah d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
June 23 Robert s. of John & Ann Jupe
July 7 Edmund s. of John & Margaret Baker
July 28 Ann d. of James & Sarah Mellish
Aug. 25 Harriot d. of John & Esther Miles
Sep. 15 Edward s. of Edward & Sarah Card (pr. b.)
Oct. 15 Hannah d. of Joseph & Martha Lapham, p. b.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth d. of John & Betty Owen, *al^s* Hartgill
Dec. 1 James s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Dec. 1 Betty d. of Henry & Betty Miles
Dec. 22 Charles s. of Charles & Diana Gover
Dec. 26 John illegitimate s. of Ann Rial
Dec. 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Marshal

1783.

Jan. 12 John s. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Feb. 9 Martha d. of George & Mary Bracher
April 10 Ketura d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
May 11 Sarah d. of Elias & Ann Green
May 18 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Phillips
Aug. 24 John s. of Richard & Mary Clement
Aug. 24 Henry Upward illegitimate s. of Martha Target
Sep. 30 Catherine & Susannah ds. of Richard & Jane Wood, p. b.

Tax for Registring commenced Oct. 2.

Oct. 19 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
Nov. 16 Harriot d. of William & Keziah Collins
Dec. 7 Sarah illegitimate d. of Teresa Edwards
Dec. 26 William s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
Dec. 28 Susanna d. of Edward & Elizabeth Edwards

1784.

Jan. 18 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Feb. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Green
April 10 John s. of John & Grace Child
June 6 Mary illegitimate d. of Frances Walter
July 11 Jane d. of John & Mary Marshal
July 25 Mary d. of Edward & Ann Hiscock
Aug. 8 Joshua s. of John & Hannah Lapham
Aug. 27 Maachah & Hulda Twin ds. of Samuel & Phaniah Gover
Oct. 17 Charles s. of John & Mary Bradden
Oct. 17 Ann d. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
Nov. 5 Anna Maria d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Dec. 12 Immanuel s. of John & Margaret Baker
Dec. 26 Albin s. of William & Mary Feltham

1785.

Jan. 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Norris
Feb. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Mary Hurle
Feb. 13 Phaniah d. of Thomas & Ann Sandal
Feb. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Feb. 20 Valentine s. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Feb. 27 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Evil
Mar. 27 John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Mar. 28 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tabor
Mar. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smart
April 18 Phaniah d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, of Bourton
April 21 Ann d. of Edward & Sarah Card, pr. bap.
June 7 Harriot d. of John & Martha Trimby
July 10 William s. of John & Mary Stephens
July 14 Mary d. of Robert & Ann Davis, pr. bap.
July 31 Sarah d. of John & Ann Jupe
Aug. 21 Richard s. of Mr Richard Colt & Mrs Hester Hoare
Aug. 21 Charles s. of John & Mary Marshal
Aug. 21 Ann d. of William & Hannah* Evil
Aug. 28 Sarah d. of Rich^d & Mary Clement
Aug. 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham, p. b.
Sep. 18 Timon s. of John & Susanna Farthing
Oct. 23 Ann d. of Richard & Susanna Charlton, of Zeals
Nov. 21 Fannetta d. of George & Mary Bracher
Nov. 29 William s. of Henry & Ann Lapham
Dec. 11 Joseph s. of Henry & Betty Miles
Dec. 12 William s. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals

1786.

Jan. 23 Ann illegitimate d. of Hannah Miles
Feb. 26 James s. of Elias & Ann Green
Feb. 26 John s. of Charles & Rachel Smith
April 10 Ann d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
April 27 Elizabeth d. of John & Grace Child
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Teresa Blewis, p. b.
May 14 Hannah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals
June 6 Mary d. of William & Sarah Stephens, of Kilmington
Aug. 6 Sarah d. of John & Ann Wakeford, of Frome Selwood
Aug. 11 William s. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
Aug. 13 Philip s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
Oct. 3 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
Oct. 3 John s. of Henry & Mary Hurle
Nov. 26 Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary Lapham
Dec. 10 Ann d. of William & Ann Arnold, of Zeals
Dec. 24 William s. of John & Martha Trimby

1787.

Jan. 11 George s. of Richard & Jane Wood

* *Mary* written first and struck out.

Jan. 30	Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Maidment, p. b.
Feb. 11	William s. of Samuel & Sarah Rolles
Mar. 6	Harriet reputed d. of Charlotte Edwards
Mar. 6	Richard s. of Robert & Ann Tabor
Mar. 18	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Marshal
April 9	Charlotte d. of John & Margaret Baker
April 10	Charlotte d. of Jonathan & Sarah Carter, of Zeals
April 15	William s. of John & Ann Lewis, of Bourton
May 23	Mary d. of John & Mary Green, p. b.
May 23	John s. of Richard & Mary Clements
June 10	Joseph s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
June 26	Pamela d. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton
June 29	John s. of John & Mary Hoddinot, as reported of Sherborne
July 1	Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Whitaker
July 8	John s. of John & Mary Stephens
July 15	John s. of John & Ann Bradden
July 22	Ann d. of William & Hannah Evil
Aug. 9	James illegitimate s. of Dorothy Ryal, of Kilmington, p. b.
Aug. 19	Daniel s. of William & Mary Feltham
Aug. 19	Sarah d. of Charles & Dinah Gover
Sep. 9	Elizabeth d. of Edward & Sarah Card, p. b.
Oct. 28	Harriot d. of John & Sarah Harcourt

1788.

Jan. 6	John s. of Giles & Frances Collins, of Zeals
Jan. 13	Leah d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals
Jan. 20	Sarah d. of John & Mary Philips
Feb. 17	Mary d. of John & Grace Owen
Mar. 9	Sarah-Upward illegitimate d. of Martha Target
Mar. 19	John s. of Edward & Betty Bratcher, from Zeals
Mar. 23	James s. of James & Mary Coward
April 9	Daniel s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
April 9	Martha d. of John & Mary Bradden
April 13	Thomas s. of Charles & Rachael Smith
April 27	Phania d. of Henry & Betty Miles
May 17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
June 8	Richard s. of John & Hannah Lapham
July 15	Clarissa d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
Aug. 12	William s. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
Sep. 16	Mary Beasley d. of Felix & Alicia Faugoin
Oct. 5	John s. of John & Mary Carter, from Zeals
Oct. 11	John s. of William & Anne Smart, p. b.
Nov. 2	William s. of John & Susannah Farthing
Nov. 2	Mary d. of John & Grace Clerk, p. b.
Nov. 9	George s. of Elias & Ann Green
Nov. 30	Maria d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Nov. 30	Hannah d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals
Dec. 21	Richard s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Dec. 27	Rachael d. of William & Anne Arnold, from Zeals

1789.

Jan. 9	Anne d. of William & Mary Andrews, p. b.
Jan. 21	Elizabeth d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Feb. 1	William s. of William & Hannah Evil, p. b.
Mar. 8	Elizabeth d. of John & Martha Combes
Mar. 20	George s. of Mary Bird, from Kilmington, p. b.
Mar. 29	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
Mar. 29	Stephen s. of John & Ann Bradden
April 5	William s. of John & Mary Marshal

April 26	Betty illegitimate d. of Sarah Edwards
May 2	John s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
June 1	Elijah s. of Uriah & Sarah Edwards, from Bourton
July 26	William s. of William & Ann Evil
Aug. 9	Harry illegitimate s. of Charlotte Edwards
Aug. 9	Rachel d. of William & Kezia Collins, from Zeals
Aug. 16	James s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gant
Sep. 20	Charles s. of William & Joyce Chaffin
Sep. 20	Ann d. of Ezekiel & Betty Charlton, of Zeals
Sep. 26	Susannah d. of John & Mary Bradden
Dec. 13	Mary-Ann d. of Henry & Mary Hurle

1790.

Jan. 3	Stephen s. of John & Grace Owen
Jan. 12	Francis s. of Silas & Emma Cox, p. b.
Jan. 17	Stephen s. of John & Mary Bradden
Jan. 31	Thomas s. of William & Unity Perfect, of Zeals
Mar. 13	John s. of John & Mary Trimby, Kilmington, p. b.
April 21	James s. of James & Elizth Francis
April 21	Ambrose s. of Ambrose & Mary Child
May 9	Robert s. of Silas & Ann Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.
May 14	Elias s. of John & Mary Green, p. b.
May 22	Emma d. of Edward & Martha Mathews, from Pen, p. b.
May 23	Elizabeth d. of John & Anne Bradden
Aug. 22	Susannah d. of Henry & Betty Miles
Aug. 28	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Row, p. b.
Aug. 29	Stephen & John Twin sons of George & Mary Bracher
Sep. 5	John s. of John & Mary Stevens
Sep. 5	Emma d. of John & Sarah Charlton, from Zeals
Sep. 26	Martha illegitimate d. of Frances Walters
Nov. 10	Emanuel s. of John & Mary Marshal
Nov. 17	Joseph s. of John & Susannah Farthing
Nov. 17	Susannah d. of John & Betty Markey
Oct. 27	Frederic s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, from Bourton, p. b.
Nov. 3	Martha d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Dec. 17	John illegitimate s. of Edith Maidment, p. b.
Dec. 23	Charlotte d. of Henry & Charlotte Upward, p. b.
Dec. 25	Honor d. of Thomas & Susannah Bracher

1791.

Jan. 2	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Draper
Jan. 8	Thomas s. of John & Susannah Windsor, p. b.
Jan. 30	Sarah d. of Thomas & Martha Willis
Mar. 6	Charlotte d. of James & Elizabeth Child
Mar. 20	Sarah d. of James & Mary Miles
May 22	Jane d. of Stephen & Ann Bourton, p. b.
May 22	Mary d. of Charles & Rachel Smith
May 22	James s. of John & Sarah* Harcart
Aug. 8	Rosetta d. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
Aug. 8	Ann d. of Emma & Silas Cox
Aug. 21	Phania d. of William & Mary Andrews
Oct. 9	Lucy d. of John & Mary Philips
Oct. 1	Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Rowe, p. b.
Dec. 4	George s. of James & Elizth Frances
Dec. 11	Richard s. of Richard & Jane Wood

1792.

Jan. 15	William s. of Richard & Mary Clements
Jan. 22	James s. of Matthew & Mary Gant
Jan. 22	Charlotte d. of John & Susannah Farthing

* *Mary* erased.

Feb. 1 Delatia d. of Will[m] & Ann Arnold, of Zeals, p. b.
Feb. 21 John s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.
Feb. 26 John illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Keins
Mar. 13 Margaret d. of James & Mary Miles
Mar. 25 James s. of William & Hannah Evil
April 9 Jane d. of James & Ann Smart, of Bourton
April 9 James s. of John & Elizabeth Markey
April 28 Sarah d. of John & Martha Combs
July 8 Charlotte d. of Elias & Sarah Green
July 15 Benjamin s. of Ambrose & Rachael Cox
Aug. 12 James s. of James & Eliz[th] Ryall, of Zeals
Aug. 15 Silas s. of Silas & Mary Shepherd, from Bourton, p. b.
Aug. 19 Abraham s. of William & Ann Smart
Sep. 2 Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries
Sep. 13 Emma d. of Silas & Emma Cox
Sep. 20 Susannah d. of William & Keziah Collins, p. b.
Sep. 23 Thomas s. of William & Charlotte Crew
Oct. 14 Anna d. of John & Mary Green
Oct. 21 Joseph s. of John & Mary Marshal
Oct. 23 Robert-Montagu s. of the Rev[d] Montagu & Caroline-Lonisa Barton*
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.
Nov. 18 Henry s. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Nov. 21 Mary-Ann d. of Emanuel & Rebecca Matthews
Nov. 21 Robert-Horner s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Marina Doddrell

1793.

Feb. 9 George s. of James & Abigail Williams, p. b.

* Rev. Montagu Barton, Rector of Stourton, died 1790. This was a son of the Rector; he was Curate of the parish till 1796, and then Vicar of Broad Clyst till 1819.

Mar. 3 Thomas s. of James & Mary Moore, from the Lodge gate belonging to the Earl of Ilchester (extra parochial)
May 5 Thomas s. of John & Charlotte Edwards
May 6 Mary d. of William & Emma Webb, p. b.
May 6 Mary d. of William & Mary Baker, p. b.
May 19 Ann d. of John & Sarah Harcourt
June 23 Jane illegitimate d. of Edith Maidment
July 21 Mary illegitimate d. of Dinah Evil
Aug. 4 Sarah d. of Silas & Susannah Bracher, from Kilmington, p. b.
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John & Anne Bradden
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Abraham & Sarah Smart, p. b.
Sep. 6 Alicia d. of James & Elizabeth Child, p. b.
Sep. 8 Mary d. of John & Mary Stevens
Sep. 22 Elizabeth d. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
Oct. 27 John s. of John & Mary Marshal
Dec. 15 James s. of John & Ann Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
Dec. 26 Hannah d. of James & Mary Miles

1794.

Jan. 14 Fanny d. of Immanuel & Rebecca Matthews, p. b.
Jan. 22 Charles-Pierson s. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
Feb. 15 John s. of Richard & Sarah Rose, p. b.
April 20 Mary d. of Meshach & Fanuia Hazard
May 5 Mary-Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Draper, p. b.
June 9 Sophia d. of George & Mary Bracher, p. b.
June 15 Sarah d. of John & Susannah Farthing
June 23 Abraham s. of James & Elizabeth Francis, p. b.
July 10 William s. of John & Marina Doddrell, p. b.
July 13 Mary (posthumous) d. of John & Sarah Harcourt, p. b.

Aug. 3 Charles s. of Willm & Hannah Evil
Aug. 7 Isaac s. of Willm & Ann Smart, p. b.
Aug. 17 Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary Gant
Aug. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary Grey
Aug. 31 Henry s. of the above William & Anne Grey, a former wife, admitted into the Church at the age of 7 years
Oct. 14 Thomas s. of William & Mary Target, p. b.
Oct. 26 Alicia d. of William & Mary Andrews
Nov. 9 George s. of John & Mary Marshal
Dec. 21 Betty d. of James & Elizabeth Welch

1795.

Jan. 11 Rachel d. of Ambrose & Rachel Coxe
Feb. 3 Sarah d. of John & Grace Child, p. b.
Feb. 4 John s. of Elias & Sarah Green, p. b.
Feb. 7 John s. of John & Charlotte Edwards, p. b.
Feb. 13 Fannia d. of James & Hannah Perfect, p. b.
Feb. 15 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green
Feb. 27 Eli s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop, p. b.
Mar. 1 Sophia d. of John & Anne Bird, from Zeals or Bourton
April 5 Hannah d. of James & Elizabeth Arnold
April 19 Edith d. of John & Elizabeth Charlton, p. b.
May 7 Honor d. of Daniel & Anne Meggs, from Bourton
May 22 Alfred s. of Robert & Ann Tabor, p. b.
June 7 Henry s. of John & Martha Hillier, p. b.
June 7 George s. of Charles & Rachel Smith
July 29 Amelia d. of William & Hannah Coxe, p. b.
Aug. 11 Keziah d. of William & Keziah Collins
Aug. 23 Susannah d. of Gabriel-Eli & Elizabeth Greuier
Aug. 23 Mary d. of James & Elizabeth Ryal
Aug. 24 Thomas & William twin sons of William & Ann Smart, p. b.
Sep. 27 Anne d. of Charles & Elizabeth Jeffries
Oct. 3 Betty d. of John & Sarah Hole, from Kilmington

1796.

Jan. 3 Mary d. of John & Mary Marshall
Jan. 10 William s. of George & Sarah Brodrip, p. b.
Feb. 28 Ann d. of John & Ann Bradden
Feb. 28 William s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard
Mar. 13 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Markey
April 17 William s. of Willm & Mary Target
May 15 Ann d. of John & Martha Felthem
May 29 Edmund s. of Matthew & Elizabeth Gaunt
June 12 Mary d. of Abraham & Sarah Smart
June 26 Martha d. of W^{m} & Amy Webb, p. b.; publickly baptized Sep. 9
Oct. 9 Joseph s. of Willm & Ann Smart
Oct. 30 George s. of Richard & Sarah Row
Nov. 6 Harriot d. of Mary Curtis
Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Susanna Farthing

1797.

Jan. 8 Mary d. of James & Elith Welch
Jan. 17 Willm s. of John & Martha Helliar
Feb. 5 Ann d. of Charles & Sarah Tabor
Feb. 26 Willm s. of George & Mary Bracher
Mar. 5 Edmund s. of Jam^{s} & Elibth Arnold
Mar. 7 Amelia & Elibth ds. of Willm & Hannah Cox
April 2 Willm natural s. of Ann Bird
April 2 Mary d. of Jam^{s} & Elibth Ryall
April 23 Phaniah d. of Willm & Charlotte Crew

April 24 Ann d. of Jn° & Charlotte Edwards
May 28 Philip s. of Ambrose & Rachell Cox
June 4 Willm s. of James & Hannah Perfect
June 25 Willm s. of James & Mary Miles
July 23 Betty d. of Willm & Hannah Evil
July 30 Keziah d. of Willm & Keziah Collins
Aug. 6 Robert s. of Robert & Martha Grey, of Mere
Aug. 6 Catharine d. of Jn° & Ann Charlton (Zeals)
Sep. 20 Elizth d. of Jn° & Elizth Charlton
Sep. 27 Catherine d. of Gabriel Eli & Elizth Grewer
Oct. 1 George s. of Meshach & Phaniah Hazard
Dec. 25 Edner d. of Jn° & Marine Doddrell
Dec. 25 Chas s. of Dorothy Miles

1798.

Jan. 14 Ann d. of Susanna Felthem
Jan. 28 Josiah s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
Mar. 25 Henry s. of Jn° & Mary Marshall
April 5 Sarah d. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher
April 16 Henry s. of Jn° & Martha Felthem
May 27 George s. of Willm & Ann Smart
July 22 Sarah d. of Jn° & Mary Green
Sep. 23 Henry s. of Jn° & Ann Bradden
Sep. 27 Joseph s. of Joseph & Iset Lush, Kilmington
Nov. 28 Willm s. of Jn° & Charlotte Edwards
Dec. 2 Willm s. of Matthew & Elizth Gaunt
Dec. 25 Elizth d. of Jn° & Susanna Farthing

1799.

Jan. 8 Ann d. of Stephen & Harriott Theobold
Jan. 13 James s. of James & Elizth Welch
Jan. 24 Robt s. of Willm & Hannah Cox
Jan. 27 Eli s. of Isachar & Elizth Farthing
Feb. 10 James s. of Charles & Sarah Tabor
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of Willm & Ann Smart
Mar. 10 Thos s. of Thos & Martha Higgins
Mar. 25 Elizth d. of Jn° & Edith Norris
Mar. 25 Phaniah d. of Sarah Cox, Bourton
April 21 Charles s. of Absolem & Susanna Bracher
April 28 Jn° s. of James & Mary Miles
June 2 Thos s. of Henry & Mary Hill
June 9 Betsy d. of Jams & Betsy Green
July 15 Amy d. of Richard & Sarah Rowe
Aug. 11 Hester d. of Chas & Elizth Jefery
Sep. 15 Charles s. of Chas & Catherine Sparrow
Oct. 27 George s. of James & Elizth Arnold
Nov. 3 Ann d. of John & Mary Stevens
Dec. 25 Charlotte d. of James & Hannah Perfect
Dec. 28 Sally d. of Thos & Dorothy Goddard, Stoke Trustr

1800.

Jan. 5 Ann d. of John & Charlotte Edwards
Jan. 26 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Sophia Curtis
Feb. 6 Mary-Ann d. of John & Martha Helliar
Feb. 13 James s. of Willm & Mary Whitaker, Kilmington
Feb. 16 John s. of Robert & Judith Felthem
Feb. 23 John s. of Abigal Williams
Mar. 16 Robert s. of Joseph & Dorothy Davis
Mar. 30 Catherine d. of John & Elizth Markey
May 18 Mary d. of George & Sarah Broderip
June 8 Joseph s. of Henry & Mary Miles
June 15 Wm s. of James & Mary Moore, of Redlinge
June 22 Amos s. of Martin & Sarah Bishop
July 29 Sarah d. of Willm & Ann Smart

Aug. 27	Harriott d. of Elias & Ann Green
Aug. 27	Sarah & Ann ds. of Jn° & Betty Cooms
Aug. 27	Edward s. of Richard & Frances Alicia Frowd (Old Sarum)
Aug. 27	Edward s. of Thos & Charlotte Draper
Nov. 9	George s. of Esau & Amelia Evil
Dec. 18	Emma d. of Willm & Kezia Collins

A Register Booke of Wedings in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1578.

1578.

Sep. 9 Humffrey Victor & Katherine Rogers
Sep. 24 John Juppe & Edith Norris
Nov. 27 John Rogers & Margarett Astwicke
Nov. 27 John Estman & Juhan Cowles
Feb. 1 John Will'ms & Edith Chamberlan

1579.

Nov. 28 Edward Sandell & Grace Blacker

1580.

July 24 John Deau & Margarett [*blank*]
Aug. 28 Peter Petney & Alice Carter

1581.

"None were maried."

1582.

April 16 Willm Toby & Juhan Porter
June 5 John Cawpin & Juhan Deye
June 25 John Kingman & Anne Ryoll
Jan. 27 John Cawpin & Avis Barber

1583.

"None were maried in y^t yeare."

1584.

April 21 Robert Shorte & Juhan Baker
Nov. 19 Thomas Rodwaye & Mawd Harden
Nov. 26 Henry Orpit & Ane Paratt
Nov. 26 Thomas Browne & Margarett Bonde
Jan. 28 Walter Spindleton & Elline Adams

1585 & 1586.

"I find none sett in."

1587.

June 26 Will'm Adams & Juhan Barome
Jan. 31 George Hilgrove & Annes Aburrowe

1588.

April 11 Steven Jacob & Juhan Worome
June 23 John Welch & Dorithe Bonde
June 30 John Beaken & Marye Greene
July 1 Will'm Rolfe & Dorithe Webbe
Jan. 18 Richard Peny & [*blank*] Kenbery
Jan. 13 Will'm Rose & Agnes Burt
Feb. 1 Fraunces Sandell & Edith Jenins

1589.

Mar. 31 George Spender & Juhan Jenins
Jan. 21 John Dean & Elizabeth Petney
May 4 Will'm Style & Juhan Sandell
Oct. 26 Symon Whale & Edith Rioll
Oct. 28 Richard Butler & Elizabeth Midwinter
Oct. 28 John Cornishe & Elizabeth Mealmonth
Nov. 3 Henry Tricenine (?) & Edyth Adams

1590, 1591, & 1592.

"I find none put in."

1593.

May 14 John Sandell & Julian Rioll
June 27 Charles Chaundler & Tomsen Bradden
Nov. 19 Will'm Barnes & Elinor Style
Jan. 20 Philippe Mauussell & Fraunces Cawpin

1594.

April 15 Edward Sandell & Margarett Bisshe
Sep. 12 Leonard Sandell & Elizabeth Barber
Oct. 20 John Phillipe & Juhan Mayes
Jan. 27 John Rioll & Mawd Style

1595.

May 18 Robert Davie & Juhan Snowcke
Nov. 10 John Elis & Annes Cuffe

1596.

Oct. 4 Edward Lawrence & Katherine Browne
Jan. 31 Will'm Blanford & Nem* Rioll

1597.

April 4 Richard Sanger & Annes Sandell
Jan. 23 Will'm Gibbins & Welthian Kinge

1598.

Oct. 8 Richard Mylborne & Julian Read
Nov. 13 Thomas Psons & Mary Kenison

1599.

Dec. 2 Charles Paratt & Juhan Brittain
Mar. 11 John Balch & Fraunces Juppe

1600.

Jan. 19 Valentine Stile & Alsse Fleet
Feb. 8 John Bowden & Edeth Sandel

1602.

Jan. 14 John Borrow & Anne Belcher†
May 10 Roger Hardin & Dorithie Hull

1603.

May 16 Robert Ryall & Elizabeth Sandle
May 18 Thomas Kinge & Elizabeth Davis
Oct. 10 John Stacye & Katheryn Kyngssberie
Nov. 25 John Sandale & Grace Kyrbye
Jan. 9 Robert Sandle & Susan Barretter

1604.

Oct. 16 William Leaver & Jone Allen
Jan. 2 Thomas Ashford & Elizabeth Toby
Jan. 14 Francis Hilgrove & Elizabeth Lambe

1605.

Jan. 10 Richard Norman & Darrothy Kenniston
Jan. 28 Henry Bolster & Joane Hinton

* Perhaps *Neni*.
† The same entry occurs in the Register of Baptisms under the year 1601, which is probably the correct date.

1606.

July 28 William [*blank*] & Elenor Barnes
Nov. 26 John Lodwin & Mary Toby
Feb. 2 Thomas Cayford & Tomsen Lambe

1607.

Feb. 9 John Dindy & Alice Feltham
Sep. 19 William B . . . . & Jo . . . . . .
. . . . . & Alice . . . .*
Oct. 18 Thomas Bowne & Margaret Davis

1608.

Feb. 1 Walter Lodwin & Johane Butt
Sep. 9 John Dean & Frauncis Smith
Jan. 24 John Yeades & Jane Davis
Feb. 20 Robert Saundell & Agnis Stronge

1609.

Oct. 2† Frauncis Bacon & Jane Punchinby
Oct. 16‡ Thomas Saundell & Anne Bacon

1610.

July 26 Frauncis Saundell & Elizabeth Saundell
July 30 John Garrett & Margarett Sheppard
Jan. 23 Robert Brittaine & Julian Milborne, widowe

1611.

May 27 Willia' Cuffe & Elizabeth King, widow
July 8 Tymothe Fleet & Cicelie Shepheard
Sep. 16 Robert Chanler & Dorathye Meslin
Oct. 28 John Batten & Joan Browne
Jan. 13 Henry Harvy & Alice Stile
Feb. 8 James Alford & Margret Giles

1612.

"No mariages."

1613.

April 19 John Dewe & Elizabeth Gilbert
Nov. 8 John Cuffe & Joan Hill

* In these two entries the ink is almost lost.
† *Sep.* 23 written first and struck out.
‡ *Nov.* 7 written first and struck out.

1614.

May 23 John Bradden & Joan Pickford
Aug. 15 John Cleves & Joan Batten
Sep. 19 Will'm Riall & Agnes Miles

1615.

Jan. 29 John Ryall & Elinor Milburne

1616.

Jan. 27 James Alford & Joane Toope

1617.

(?) 29 Laurence Role & Elinor Style

1618.

Oct. 12 John Pierce & Alice Watts

1619.

May 24 Thomas Tabor & Mary Greene
Dec. 14 Robert Sandall & Agnes Coward

1620.

Oct. 23 John Dauie & Elizabeth Sandell
Oct. 26 John Sandell & Dorithy Castle
Nov. 9 John Smart & Maude Ellis

1621.

April 9 Edward Winsore & Anne Haisom
April 30 Will'm Rodway & Lucie Sandall
Sep. 24 Thomas Starre & Susan Rose
Jan. 28 John White & Constance Brittain
Mar. 4 Edward Elliot & Cicely Northover

1622.

Nov. 25 Josias White *alias* Josse & Elizabeth Dauis
Nov. 27 John Bacon & Elizabeth Martine

1623.

April 21 Thomas Rede & Marie Harding
Nov. 15* Willia' Holldway & Solina Tobie

1625.

April 25† John Luckis & Joane Davis
Oct. 3 Edward Rodway & Susan Rolph‡
Nov. 24 Anthonie Newma' & Anne Sa'dle

* This entry is dated in D. R. Nov. 14, 1624.
† This entry is entered under 1623, and struck out, and rewritten in another hand here. In D. R. it is dated April 23, 1624.
‡ Interlined: omitted in D. R.

1626.

"Mariages none."

1627.

April 2 Thomas Preslie & Agnes Britaine
Nov. 3 Thomas Moore & Margaret Joup
Nov. 20 Dauid White & Christian Preslie

1628.

Nov. 29 Edward Sewt[r] & Julian Hilgrove
Feb. 3 Alexander Lawes & Anne Bernard

1629.

June 22 Thomas Perry & Margaret Davis

1630.

June 21 Robert Ryole & Joane Dowdin
Oct. 8 Robert Kenison & Anne Curtis
Feb. 7 John Moulton & Catherine Euelry

1631.

July 10 Robert Joupe & Anne Davis

1632.

May 14 John Kinge & Jane Edwards
Oct. 21 Walter Britaine & Edeth Denmead
Nov. 1 James Pese* & Joane Day

1633.

Sep. 23 William Abshalom & Joane Ryall
Nov. 11 Francis Joupe & Margaret Bernard

1634.

Oct. 13 John Sandle & Edith Mores
Oct. 30 Richard Cousins & Marie Brittaine
Jan. 15 William Joupe & Margaret Ellis

1635.

April 16 Philip Carpenter & Christian Brittaine
June 29 Walter Brittaine & Dorothie Shepheard
July 20 Robert Davis & Katherine Williams

* In D. R. Peace.

Oct. 12 Robert Sandle & Elizabeth Blanford
Oct. 12 Edward Pickford & Amie Farding

1636.

Nov. 3 Andrew Grimes & Maude Stile

1637.

Sep. 4 Robert Boarde & Hester Russe

1638.

April 19 Steuen Bradden & Anne Combes
June 11 John White & Edith Board
Oct. 4 Valentine Pitnie & Elenor Day

1639.

"Marriages none."

1640.

April 16 Thomas Stone & Marie Franke
April 20 Mathew Combes & Elizabeth Boarde
Mar. 4 William Still & Susanna Garret

1641.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Lawrence & Cicely Hinkstridge

1642.

Aug. 15 John Welch & Jane Sandle

1643.

Nov. 30 Richard Younge & Susan Brittaine

1644.

Jan. 30 Thomas Stile & Edith Gibson

1645.

June 2 Cutbert Trimboy & Agnes Windsor
Oct. 20 John Dauis & Joane Cleeucs

1646.

April 6 Mathew Dowland & Anne Toope
July 20 John Trimboy & Anne Open

1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652.

"Marriages none."

1653.

July 18 William King & Elizabeth Forward
Sep. 8 Mr William Huish & Mrs Anne Gibbon

1658.

Aug. 30 Mr Edward Amy & Mrs Joane Adderly
Oct. 18 Richard Brixie & Elizabeth Collins

1661.

May 30 William Vining & Rebecca Russell

1663.

April 29 John Forward & Anne White
Jan. 14 John Carrier & Basill Dauis
Feb. 4 Robert Goden & Grace Baker

1664.

July 21 William Sandle & Elizabeth Wakefield
July 25 Roger Lewens & Elizabeth Dauis
July 28 Nicholas Perrie & Anne Tucker

1665.

Mar. 8 Mr John Abington & Mrs Elizbeth Feild

1666.

Feb. 5 Robert Riall & Mari Coye

1667.

Oct. 20 Robert Tabor & Tomsen Saudall

1668.

June 2 Giles Pickford & Catherne Evell
Feb. 15 John Sheeppard & Joane Davis

1670.

May 14 Cudbert Garet & Mari Perri
Oct. 10 Ambrose Hill & Florence Hunte

1671.

"Noe marriages yt yeare."

1674.

April 20 Thomas Stone & Mary Ball*
April 22 William Evill & Mary Stone
July 12 William Brimson & Ann Baker

1675.

Oct. 28 Steeven Bradden & Mary Foster

1676.

Feb. 24 William Guire & Susan Jeffery

* D. R. adds, of Tisbury.

1677.

"Noe marriages y^t yeare."

1678.

Nov. 28 James Stroud & Martha Barnew

1680.

April 19 William Hill & Elizabeth Suter
Aug. 5 Frances Sweatman & Ann Jenson
Oct. 31 John Monke & Mellior Joupe

1683.

June 10 John Rowles & Cicilly Willis
Oct. 10 John Heyter & Dorathy Combs

1684.

Aug. 26 Laurence Butt & Judith Combs
Oct. 26 James Stroud & Mary Edwards
Jan. 26 Edward Royall & Joice Charleton

1685.

April 20 James Coles, of Brewton, & Mrs Florance Randall, of ye same
June 12 Richard Gane (?), of Sherbon, & Lucy Hewett, of Meere
Oct. ? John Bradden & Ann Russell
Oct. ? John Stroud & Jane Sweatman

1686.

Oct. 10 James Stroud & Sarah Horlde
Nov. 4 William Rowles & Mary Scott
Nov. 10 Robert Throke & Mary Bowne

1687.

July 3 Anthony Lewis & Elizabeth Withers
Aug. 11 William Lamber & Alce Meaden
Feb. 27 John Heyter & Sarah Hooper

1688.

June 20 Edward Cobb & Issabell Butt

1690.

Nov. 3 John Trimboy & Elizabeth Leversage

[The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins the Marriages in 1702, in the middle of a page. The D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1694.

Mar. 29 Thomas Ryall & Mary Bradden

1695.

April 6 Thomas Ryall & Mary Braden
M. 7 Walter Reed & Mary Stone

1696.

Oct. 9 Paul Sandall & Mary Berkett
Dec. 29 Francis Baker & Ann Oliver

1698.

Dec. 19 William Joupe & Mary Gregory

1699.

July 21 John Jupe & Mary Whatly
Oct. 3 George Gilbert & Elizabeth Davidge
Nov. 30 Richard Gubbens & Joan Targett

1700.

April 14 Edward Ryall & Mary Brimson
April 22 John Davidge & Ann Gilbert

1701.

April 23 John Holly & Margaret Em
May 12 William Frip & Ann Sandall
June 26 William Meaden & Sarah Sheapard

1702.

April 13 Thomas Tabor & Joan Sparrow
April 30 Devenish Sheane & Elizabeth Bradden

1703.

Aug. 16 Steeven Swaine & Febey Garrett
Dec. 14 John White & Mary Garrett
Dec. 30 Nicholas Dows & Milthred Cornelius

1704.

April 24 James Sparrow & Mary Curtoise*

1705.

April 12 Jonathan Mullens & Rueth Meaden
July 29 David Barns & Joane Hart
Oct. 17 Alexander George & Susannah Tilly

1706.

May 20 Samuel Lamb & Ann Maidman
Oct. 15 Robert Owen & Luce Meadon

* D. R. gives also, without dates:
John Suter & Ann Simonds, banns published.
John Sheapard & Mary Brikell, without banns or lyceus.

1708.

July 20 Paul Toogood & Martha Butcher
Nov. 7 William Gibbons & Jane Thomas
Jan. 3 Robert Alford & Eliz. Evile
Jan. 17 Joseph But & Lydia Fry
Feb. 21 John Green & Mary Shepherd

1710.

May 22 Stephen Bourton & Joan Duffit
Oct. 8 Thomas Charleton & Rachel Wild*
Dec. 26 Thomas Ridgley† & Eliz. Michel

1711.

April 16 John Bradden & Mary Target
April 17 Edward Markey & Grace Garret
Nov. 26 John Evile & Mary Marshman

1713.

June 29 Richard Feltham & Mary Ryal, wid.
Aug. 11 William Brimson & Eliz. Chapman, of Horningsham
Sep. 15 John Baker & Joan Segram, of Kilmanton
Oct. 5 John Smith, of Gillingham, & Eliz. Combs, of Marck
Dec. 1 John Markey, of East Pennard, & Rebecca Garret
Dec. 28 William West, of Mere, & Eliz. Martin
Feb. 9 William Martin, of Queen Camel, & Mary Evile

1714.

Mar. 28 William Coward, of Mere, & Mary Bealing, of Gillingham
June 6 John Deacons & Catharine Edwards
June 24 Richard Lapham & Jane Edwards
Dec. 18 John Richards & Margaret Shepherd
Feb. 24 John Batten & Jael Jupe

1715.

April 28 Charles Evile & Catharine Joup
May 5 Edward Edwards & Rachel Mullens
May 23 Joseph Suter, of Silton, & Ann Gulliford, of Mere

* In D. R. Wield. † In D. R. Rugely.

May 29 William Barnes, of Froome Zelwood, & Mary Bealing, of Mere
June 15 John Feltham & Ruth Brimson
Sep. 1 John Edwards & Mary Evile
Oct. 6 William Brickle & Ann Topp

1717.

April 29 Philip Davis, of Cheesegrove, & Ann Martin, of Buggley
May 12 William Markey & Mary Meaden
Aug. 5 William Sharp, of Deverel Longbridge, & Anne Howel

1718.

Mar. 31 Thomas Easton, of Mere, & Grace Cox, of Wanstrow
April 15 Thomas Kiddle, of Stoke Trister, & Mary Maidman
May 5 Benjamin Brimson, of Munkton Deveril, & Ann Howel
May 22 Robt Baker & Elizabeth Owen
Dec. 22 Henry Cradock & Dorothy Chiles, of Gillingham

1719.

Mar. 29 Robt Godden & Eliz. Masters, of North Cadbury

1720.

Aug. 14 John Cornish & Margaret Childs, of Gillingham
Sep. 29 John Hill & Mary Burden, of Mere

1721.

July 2 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Eliz. Dunn
Oct. 9 John Stone, of Gillingham, & Ann Stickland, of Kilminton
Nov. 1 George Edwards & Elizabeth White

1722.

Mar. 25 William Foaks, of Mere, & Alice Highman, of Gillingham, widow
Feb. 21 Samuel Target & Alice White

1723.

Dec. 23 John Bracher & Joan Swetman

1724.

Sep. 30 Edmund Imber, of Sherrington, & Eleoner Bull, of Warminster

Sep. 30 John Mervin, of Bartley, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Kingstone Deveril

1725.

April 10 Charles Evil & Dorothy Barnes, of Gillingham
Aug. 8 Richard Maidment & Quirina Shepherd, of Mere
Nov. 1 William Feltom & Edith Cook
Nov. 22 William Bratcher & Elizabeth Green

1726.

April 25 William Heytor, of Mere, & Elenor Owen
July 11 Edward Edwards, of Killmington, & Basil White
Feb. 13 John Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Basil Smart

1727.

May 24 John Baker & Mary Sandle

1728.

Jan. 30 John Trowbridge, of East Knoyle, & Frances White
Feb. 17 Henery Cooper, of Kilmington, & Jane Wills

1729.

April 15 Henery Miles & Margaret Hillier

1730.

[*blank*] William Bradshaw & Ann Jerret, of Brewham
July 2 Francis Jupe & Eleoner Edwards, of Killmington
July 23 Richard Edwards & Mary Paps, of Mere

1731.

May 3 Jonas Brimson, of Kilmington, & Ann Jacob
Nov. 13 Samuel Trewick, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Coward, of Mere
Feb. 3 William Forward & Amy Clarke, of Mere
Feb. 22 Francis Hibditch, of More-Critch-Hill, & Rose Cheveral, of Hindon

1732.

May 21 William Harding & Lydia Fryar, both of Mere
May 25 Valentine Urson *alias* Harcourt & Catharine Tice, both of Penzelwood
July 12 Andrew Glover & Sarah Moger, of Mere
Aug. 5 Mr John Hartgill, of Killmington, & Mrs Jane Slater, of Stourton
Nov. 14 Thomas Candie & Mary Reeks, both of Mere
Mar. 11 Alexander Shord, of Warminster, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Horningsham

1733.

May 17 Walter Tite, of Penzelwood, & Ann Bratcher
Aug. 11 Richard Bratcher & Eleanor Card, of Maiden Bradley
Oct. 7 Edward Forward, of Mere, & Elizabeth Apsey, of Brewton
Jan. 5 Joseph Burleton, of Mere, & Mary Richards, of Witham Frary
Feb. 21 Thomas Taber & Mary Evil
Feb. 24 Thomas Carpenter, of Horningsham, & Thomazine Taber

1734.

June 25 Abraham Lawrence, of Mere, & Elizabeth Web
Sep. 16 Thomas Chislet & Susan Ittery, of Mere
Oct. 18 Michael Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Owen
Nov. 3 Benjamin Griffin & Jean Turner, widw, of Mere
Feb. 15 John Anthill & Joan Butt, of Mere

1735.

Aug. 5 Philip Garret, of Wincanton, & Elizabeth Ryal
Dec. 21 Joseph Holly *alias* Pin & Mary Archer
Feb. 1 William Brown & Jane Fleet, both of Mere
Mar. 6 James Sanger, of Mere, & Joan Lockier

1736.

May 30 John Norris & Frances Down, both of Mere
Oct. 11 Joseph Mitchell, of Cann, Dorset, Edge tool maker, & Hannah Coleman, of Maiden Bradley
Dec. 19 Richard Maidment, of Mere, & Grace Pike, of Gillingham

1737.

June 8 Mr Christopher Ludlow, of Warminster, & Mrs Catharine Lampard, of Stourton
Sep. 7 Thomas Ridgley & Elizabeth Helleker
Oct. 26 Stephen Bradden & Mary Crumb
Jan. 5 Edward Foord & Margaret Suter, widw, both of Mere
Jan. 7 Thomas Brimson, of Killmington, & Mary White

1738.

Jnly 26 Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Cross, of Maiden Bradley
Sep. 26 Joseph Hopkins, of Costley, & Susanna Hurine
Oct. 14 John Laws & Hannah Jupe
Mar. 3 Richard Prattent, of Shipton Mallet, & Elizabeth Baily, of Maiden Bradley

1739.

June 13 Robert Helms & Betty Ally, both of Costley
June 14 James Markey & Elizabeth Taber
July 24 John Target & Sarah* Edwards

1740.

Oct. 9 James Chapman, of Rodden, & Melior Pickford, of Maiden Bradley
Oct. 12 Richard Hayward, of Milton, Wilts, & Susanna Parsons
Dec. 1 John Stafford, of Bratton, & Joanna Cornish, of Gillingham

1741.

Nov. 21 John Pool, of Philips-Norton, & Mary Syms, of Maiden Bradley, widw
Mar. 6 John Jenkins otherwise Deacons & Elizabeth Arnold

1742.

Jnne 12 William Foord & Mary Leversuet, both of Mere
Nov. 10 John Baker & Mary Charleton
Feb. 9 James Curtis, of Wherell, Hants, & Mary Williams, of Mere
Feb. 14 Joseph Jacob & Elizabeth Jacob, of Zeals

* In D. R. Mary.

1743.

April 8 John Sly, of Gillingham, & Ann Coward, of Mere
April 30 Robert Wier, of the Burrough of Hindon, & Eleanor Lovel, of Batcomb
May 28 Joseph Turner & Rachel Smith
June 27 Thomas Butler & Sarah Smith, both of Mere
Jnne 27 James Shean & Sarah Ricks,* both of Mere
Sep. 26 John King, of Warminster, & Mary Folks, of Maiden Bradley
Oct. 4 John Evil & Mary Edwards
Nov. 26 John Street, of Mere, & Ann Suter, widw
Dec. 3 John Maidment, of Mere, & Sarah Burbidge, of West Knoyle
Jan. 10 Joseph Millerd & Joan Baker

1744.

Mar. 27 Henery Lewings & Love Harvey
Mar. 31 William Gatehouse & Mary Read
June 13 Richard Charleton, of Mere, & Mary Busy, of Churton in Horsington
June 17 Silas Butler & Mary Barton, both of East Knoyle
June 22 Martin Moger & Elizabeth Butt, both of Mere
July 15 Robert Down & Mary Williams
Aug. 14 Henery Miles & Elizabeth Owen
Aug. 14 Richard Matthews, of Shaftesbury, & Jane Charleton, of Mere
Oct. 9 Morice Walter & Mary Feltom
Oct. 24 Thomas Ball, of Deverel Longbridge, & Jane Broading, of Warminster
Dec. 26 James Sweetman, of Wincanton, & Betty Atkins
Dec. 28 Thomas Gonld, of Longbridge Deveril, & Phebe Cox, of Kingstone Deveril
Jan. 8 Mr Nathaniel Still, of the city of Sarum, & Mrs Sarah Tatum, of Mere†
Feb. 25 John Down & Sarah Foord, of Mere

* The name as first written has been erased.
† Interlined.

1745.

April 1 John Ribb, of Mere, & Elizabeth Butt, of Gillingham
April 21 George Millard & Hannah Shepherd, both of Warminster
May 2 George Lapham & Ann Swain
June 8 Thomas Edwards, of Maiden Bradley, & Lydia Jacob, of Mere
Oct. .. Anthony Hinton, of Longbridge Deverel, & Ann Brimson
Dec. 19 George Smith, of Mere, & Mary Thring
Dec. 28 James Sly & Mary Barnes, both of Gillingham

1746.

April 16 John Jupe & Dorothy Sandle
April 17 Mr John Butt, of Mere, & Elizabeth Lampard
Sep. 25 John Hill & Grace Hill
Oct. 20 James Sanger, of Mere, & Repentance Hockey, of Wincanton
Jan. 1 James Guire & Catharine Orchard

1747.

Aug. 4 John Perman, of Mere, & Margaret Chambers
Sep. 7 Joseph Stone & Mary Cook
Sep. 9 Samuel Sherrell, of Laterford in the parish of Houlton, Somerset, & Elizabeth March, widw, of Mere
Nov. 1 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Deacons
Dec. 2 John Gauntlett, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Ware, of Keenton, Dorset
Jan. 1 Christopher Ingram, of little Knoyle, & Bettsy Thick, of Mere
Jan. 5 Philip Markey & Grace Kelloway, of Mere

1748.

April 21 John Rumsey, of Little Knoyle, & Ann Chisman, of Great Knoyle
April 26 James Nutt, of Froom, & Martha Elling, of Maiden Bradley
July 11 William Edwards & Martha Edwards
Jan. 3 William Shepherd, of Mere, & Catharine Hurden

1749.

Nov. 7 Thomas Knight, of Bratten, & Martha Owen
Nov. 30 Valentine Philips & Mary Boyt
Dec. 26 James Winslow & Betty Bond
Dec. 27 John Wadloe & Mary Edwards, widw
Feb. 20 Richard Coward, of Mere, & Ann Shepherd
Feb. 28 John Elling, of Mere, & Mary Hawkings, of Warminster

1750.

April 16 Joseph Lush & Margaret Coterel
June 14 Thomas Carter, of Zeals, & Ann Merrit
June 25 John Owen & Mary Miles
July 14 Richard Clement & Ann Ridewood
Sep. 20 James Sammells, of the city of Sarum, & Patience Witt, of Broad-Chalk
Nov. 15 William Markey, of Mere, & Mary Edwards
Jan. 16 Samuel Target, of Ambrosebury, & Elizabeth Lawrence
Jan. 29 Mr Gerrard Ellis, of Silton, & Mrs Ann Hill, of Stourton

1751.

July 13 George Green & Mary King

1752.

Feb. 21 James Harp, of Henley Harding, Warwickshire, & Ann James, of Mere
Sep. 18 Joseph Stone & Joan Edwards

1753.

May 11 The Right Honourable Charles, Lord Boyle, & Susanna Hoare, spinster
June 12 William Ellet, of Longbridge Deverel, & Hannah Owen
Dec. 26 William Tap, of Mells, Somerset, & Mary Bowles

1754.

Feb. 25 William Killoway, of Mere, & Ann Arnold
April 22 Stephen Stone & Jane Meaden
Sep. 9 Stephen Borten* & Hannah Philips

* D. R. Bourton.

1755.

April 9 Thomas Targett & Sarah Boyte

1756.

Feb. 7 William Smart & Sarah Bond
April 29 Thomas Evele, widower, & Mary Targett
Oct. 14 William Green & Margaret Sparrow, of Penn
Oct. 25 John Odbar, of Stower Provost, & Mary Lucas
Nov. 7 William Miles & Mary Rawlins,* of Kilmington

1757.

Jan. 20 Benjamin Ryall, of Kilmington, & Mary Whitaker; by licence
Aug. 10 James Lewton, of Kilmington, & Catherine Lapham
Sep. 5 George Arnold & Mary Wadlow
Nov. 12 James Dunn, of Gillingham, & Elisabeth Miles
Nov. 13 John Granger, of St Peter's, Shaston, & Elisabeth Burree

1758.

June 5 Stephen Stone, widower, & Martha Feltham
Aug. 13 Robert Green & Mary Odbar
Sep. 4 Francis Jerrard & Susannah Elmes, of Mere; by licence
Oct. 31 David Bratcher & Martha Bird, of Kilmington
Dec. 25 Robert Edwards & Grace Compton, of Kingston Deverell

1759.

Nov. 12 William Screen, of Penn Selwood, widower, & Ann Evill

1760.

April 6 William Read, a sojourner in this parish, & Martha Target
July 19 Robert Miles & Mary Hann
Sep. 30 Thomas Markey & Mary Stone; by licence
Dec. 2 John Owen, widower, & Lydia Papps
Dec. 25 Philip Miles & Ann Topp

1761.

April 21 William Shine, of South Brewham, & Ann Odbar

* In the register of Banns this is Lawrence.

July 11 William Edwards, widower, & Ann Owen, of Kilmington
Aug. 28 Edward Foord, of Mere, widower, & Sarah Spencer; by licence
Nov. 30 John Bracher & Sarah Leaver, of Berkley

1762.

April 26 John Rolles, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards
Oct. 10 John Eville, widower, & Ann Edwards, widow
Nov. 20 John Jefferies & Mary Edwards
Nov. 30 James Arnold & Ann Bracher

1763.

April 3 John Topp & Hannah Meaden
July 9 Robert Davis, widower, & Mary Holly
July 25 William Burfit,* of Silton, & Grace Owen
Aug. 28 John Baker & Margaret Trimby
Oct. 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Jupe

1764.

Jan. 17 John Talbot, of Wincanton,† & Betty Atkins
May 31 John Gover & Susanna Lapham
Dec. 2 William Feltham & Mary Edwards

1765.

May 5 William Target & Betty Jupe, of South Brewham
June 25 Mr Henry Hoare, Junr, & Miss Mary Hoare; by licence
Aug. 25 John Mansfield, of Mere, widower, & Martha Edwards
Oct. 29 John Bradden & Mary Parker
Nov. 2 Thomas Trew & Patience Markey

1766.

Jan. 25 Thomas Shore, of South Brewham, widower, & Grace Burford, widow
Mar. 31 John Talbot & Ann Joy
April 1 John Jupe & Ann Baker
May 21 William Clement, of Merston-Bigot, widower, & Jane Goddin; by licence

* In the Banns, Burford.
† In the Banns, Charlton Hawthorn.

July 28 Samuel Odber & Mary Feltham
Aug. 31 Robert Smart, of Kilmington, & Basil Edwards
Oct. 12 John Albin Shore, of Whatley, & Elizabeth Heal; by licence

1767.

Feb. 15 Peter Gover & Christian Vining, of Wincanton
May 14 John Hurden & Rachel Atkins
May 22 Robert Howey & Mary Spinks, of Mere

1768.

April 4 Robert Moores & Mary Cross
April 5 John Miles & Esther Holly
May 26 James Turner & Hannah Edwards
May 30 James Davis & Priscilla Edwards
Sep. 26 John Bracher, widower, & Jane Tottershall, widow
Dec. 20 James Stacey, of Motcombe, & Sarah Gover
Dec. 25 James Baker & Mary Owen
Dec. 26 John Willis & Ann Bradden

1769.

Jan. 6 John Hacher, of Wincanton, widower, & Ann Tabor
June 16 Edward Markey & Elizabeth Kaines
Dec. 24 Joseph Bird & Jane Baker

1770.

May 7 Thomas Tabor & Elizabeth Bradden
May 20 Robert Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Edwards
May 28 John Read, of Cucklington, & Ann Chafey; by licence
June 25 John Shepherd & Ann Barnes

1771.

Mar. 31 Henry Miles & Betty Lapham
Mar. 31 John Feltham & Hannah Lapham
Mar. 31 Robert Jupe & Sarah Feltham
Oct. 8 Edward Kaines & Ann Feltham*
Oct. 20 Thomas Sandell & Ann Holley

1772.

Jan. 13 Edward Bracher & Temperance Trimby

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were Roman Catholics.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bracher & Susanna Rose
April 28 James Shepherd & Mary Turner
May 25 Richard Clement & Mary Coombes
June 25 Peter Monamy Cornwall, of Tisbury, Clerk, & Mary Wyar; by licence
July 20 John Chandler & Elizabeth Granger, widow; by licence
Aug. 10 Thomas Talbot & Amelia Dunkerton; by licence
Dec. 25 Samuel Gover & Phaniah Baker

1773.

April 12 Samuel Swetman & Susanna Trimby
April 19 James Edwards & Ann Lawes
Oct. 3 George Lapham & Elizabeth Fallis
Dec. 19 Richard Coward & Mary Baker

1774.

Feb. 14 John Theobold, sojourner in this parish, & Ann March
April 3 John Smith, of Kilmington, & Betty Edwards
June 26 Matthew Coombes & Mary Jupe
Nov. 16 John Lapham & Ann Evill
Nov. 21 Charles Davis & Mary Barnes

1775.

Feb. 20 George Hill, of Gillingham, & Mary Moores
April 23 Robert Tabor & Ann Child
Oct. 10 Christopher Norris, of Monkton Deverill, & Hannah Lapham

1776.

April 7 Robert Atkins & Joan Feltham
Oct. 21 Robert Dukes, a sojourner in this parish, & Mary Trimby

1777.

Jan. 6 Uriah Edwards & Sarah Lapham
Jan. 25 Joseph Blake, of Bolder, Southampton, & Temperance Bracher, widow; by licence
Mar. 31 Jonathan Carter, of Mere, & Sarah Markey
April 6 William Evil & Ann Target; by licence
Oct. 27 Andrew Shepherd & Sarah Coombes
Oct. 30 James White, of Kilmington, & Sarah Moore; by licence

Nov. 17 John Child & Grace Portnall; by licence
Dec. 9 John Lewis, of Milboru Port, & Elizabeth Urry

1778.

Jan. 21 John Marshall & Mary Windsor
May 18 The Rev^d Mr Salter, of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, & Delitia Barton; by licence
Aug. 10 John Odbar & Ann Shepherd*
Aug. 31 John Arnold & Sarah Frampton

1779.

Jan. 17 Charles Smith & Rachel Yetman
April 7 Henry Hurle & Mary Bowles
May 18 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Curtis
Aug. 16 John Shears, of South Brewham, & Elizabeth Shepherd*
Aug. 23 David Boyte & Mary Sanger
Sep. 12 Joseph Lapham & Martha Trowbridge
Oct. 28 Elias Green & Ann Smart

1780.

Jan. 11 George Carter & Ann Odbar*
May 15 Joseph Howell, of Kilmington, & Mary Yetman
June 15 Stephen Maidment, of Mere, & Ann Feltham
July 20 Thomas Draper & Mary Target
Oct. 2 Richard Bracher & Mary Lapham, of Kilmington
Oct. 29 William Collins & Kezia Jupe
Nov. 12 John Coffin & Jemima Matthews
Nov. 26 John Hartgill† & Betty Child

1781.

May 6 Matthew Gaunt & Elizabeth Windsor
May 7 John Doddington‡ & Martha Hill
June 4 George Bracher & Mary Stone
Aug. 27 Alexis Green & Betty Coxe, of Pen Zellwood*
Oct. 7 John Green & Mary Edwards
Oct. 10 Benjamin Bishop & Mary Bond

1782.

Aug. 12 John Harcourt & Sarah Phillips

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were Roman Catholics.
† In the Banns, *alias* Owen: the signature is Hartgill.
‡ In the Banns, of Mere.

1783.

Mar. 2 Edward Hiscock & Ann Becket
May 1 John Jeanes, of Wincanton, & Mary Bracher
Oct. 12 John Trimby & Martha Edwards
Oct. 19 Stephen Bourton & Ann Alford
Dec. 5 James Horrell & Jane Snook
Dec. 25 William Moors, of Motcomb, & Mary Herridge; by licence

1784.

April 20 Robert Bird, of Kilmington, & Martha Stone*
Dec. 25 William Evil & Hannah Winsor

1785.

Jan. 19 Michael King & Mary Sparrow; by licence
Mar. 27 John Shuter, of Mere, & Catharine Topp; by licence
May 2 Thomas Lapham & Mary Bishop, of Kilmington
May 9 Joseph Lapham & Susanna Baker
July 4 John Farthing & Susanna Ryall
Aug. 29 Henry Lapham, of Kilmington, & Ann Baker
Sep. 13 Joseph Reffell & Susanna Taylor; by licence
Dec. 24 Richard Bracher, widower, & Mary Baker†

1786.

Feb. 20 Thomas Moger, of Shepton Montagu, & Frances Shepherd*
April 18 Samuel Rolles, of Kilmington, & Sarah Edwards
May 8 Joachim Odbar & Mary Bradden
Oct. 31 James Read & Charlotte Winsor
Nov. 5 James Whitaker & Elizabeth Combes
Dec. 24 John Owen & Grace Philips

1787.

Feb. 6 Charles Shepherd & Elizabeth Upward
April 10 Martin Bond, of South Stoke, & Sarah Love
May 1 David Short, of Wincanton, & Sarah Lewis; by licence

* The Bonham Registers shew that these were Roman Catholics.
† The Banns omit widower, and add widow.

May 21 Martin Odber & Margaret Shepherd*
Sep. 17 William Andrews & Mary Philips

1788.

June 20 William Williams, of Kilmington, & Quirina Maidment
July 15 William Rogis, of Gillingham, & Mary Bishop
Aug. 5 John Coombs & Martha Feltham

1789.

Feb. 23 John Bradden & Mary Markey
April 14 Ambrose Child & Mary Prankard
Aug. 24 John Philips, widower, & Mary Rolles
Oct. 25 William White, of North Brewham, & Elizabeth Freeman
Nov. 17 James Francis & Elizabeth Markey

1790.

April 5 William Shepherd, of Mere, but a sojourner in this parish, & Mary Matthews, widow
April 6 James Miles & Mary Evil
Sep. 29 William Markey & Jane Miles

1791.

Jan. 17 Emanuel Matthews, of Pen Zellwood, & Rebecca Pope
Feb. 20 Charles Jefferys & Elizabeth Lapham
May 2 William Crew, sojourner, & Charlotte Edwards
July 11 Thomas Charlton & Margaret Lawson,† of Shepton Montagu; by licence
Oct. 23 John Markey & Susannah Collins

1792.

Feb. 13 John Odber, widower, & Martha Davis*
Dec. 2 John Doddrell & Marina Miles

1793.

Jan. 15 Joseph Bird, of Kilmington, & Elizabeth Edwards
Feb. 5 James Williams & Abigail Phillips

* Roman Catholics.
† D. R. Leverson, but the signature is Lawson.

May 6 Thomas Mogg, of Upton Lovell, & Sarah Clark; by licence
Aug. 12 Abraham Smart & Sarah Willis
Aug. 12 James Parfitt, a sojourner, & Hannah Miles

1794.

Feb. 22 Meshach Hazard, of Temple Coomb, & Fannia Phillips; by licence
Sep. 14 James Arnold & Elizabeth Bishop
Sep. 23 George Brodrip & Sarah Bond
Oct. 12 John Markey & Elizabeth Parsons

1795.

Jan. 12 Richard Frowd, of Brixton Deverill, & Frances Alicia Faugoin
April 7 Charles Tabor & Sarah Miles
May 5 Thomas Markey & Sarah Davis
May 7 Joseph Lush, of Kilmington, & Isit Ryall; by licence
June 6 The Honble Matthew Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, widower, & Henrietta Ann Acland, of Selworthy, Somerset, widow; married at Stourhead, by special licence
Dec. 26 John Evil & Anne Edwards

1796.

Jan. 12 John Feltham & Martha Tabor
Feb. 9 Absalom Bracher & Hannah Lapham, of Kilmington
May 9 Anthony Moger, of Shepton Montague, & Marina Shepherd*
June 2 Thomas Goddard, of Stoke Truster, & Dorothy Ryall; by licence

1797.

April 17 Henry Hill, of Mere, & Mary Bracher
April 24 Willm Smart & Ann Bird
Dec. 24 Henry Miles & Mary Sandell

1798.

April 9 Thomas Smart & Mary Edwards
June 8 Joseph Davis & Dorothy Miles

* Roman Catholics.

July 5	William Feltham, of Bourton, & Jane Target
Aug. 13	James Green, of Charlton Musgrove, & Betsy Newton
Nov. 5	William Norris & Mary Hurding, of Penzelwood
Nov. 28	John Norris & Edith Maidment
Dec. 26	Robert Felthem & Judith Rideward

1799.

Mar. 25	John Markey & Elizabeth Bishop
Mar. 14	Thomas Pride, of Penzelwood, & Elizabeth Felthem; by licence
June 6	John Ings, of Norton Ferris, Kilmington, & Susanna Hurle; by licence
July 8	Richard Hatcher, of Marnhull, & Maria Shepherd
July 15	Charles Sparrow & Catharine Penny
Nov. 4	Thomas Curtis & Sophia Smart
Nov. 4	John Coombs & Betty Target
Nov. 25	William Markey & Ann Rutley
Dec. 26	Thom^{s} Tabor & Elizth Markey

1800.

Jan. 9	Meshach Hazard & Ann Parsons
July 27	Thomas Draper & Charlotte Crew

Burialls in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1570 for ye p'ishe of Stowrton.

1570.

July 18	Christian Harden
Aug. 27	Leonard Davie
Oct. 29	Anne Botwell
Nov. 14	Juhan Borrowe
Nov. 18	Elizabeth Genigs*

1571.

Jan. 20	Christian Lambe
Feb. 20	Will'm Lamb the elder
Mar. 8	Will'm Sandell

1572.

June 4	Will'm Sandell
Jan. 30	Thomas Chawpin
Feb. 18	Richard Cowley

1573.

Aug. 22	Elizabeth Sandell
Aug. 24	Margarett Kenison
Jan. 21	Mawd Winter

1574.

Sep. 28	Dorithe Carter
Oct. 9	John Lambe
Nov. 24	Will'm Harte

1575.

June 5	Valentin Lambe
June 2	Annes Bone

1576.

Oct. 5	John Sutter
Mar. 16	Charles Kinge
Mar. 24	John Spender

1577.

May 7	John Rioll
July 6	Edward Aborrowe
Dec. 16	Richard Alford

1578.

Mar. 17	Elnor Hayne
June 2	Thomas Sandell
June 13	Moris Apresse
Aug. 29	Thomas Baylie
Sep. 5	George Rioll

* For *Jennings.*

1579.

April 3	Alice Baylie
June 15	John Genens
July 9	Christien Britten
Aug. 2	Annes Seath
Sep. 11	Margaret Wills
Nov. 8	John Davie

1580.

May 10	Richard Mychell
Oct. 25	Walter Kerwithe
Jan. 29	Walter Lambe
Mar. 17	Juhan Adams

1581.

April 22	John Stowrton, gent.
April 26	Alice Style
July 19	Juhan Davie
July 27	Marye Cooffe
Jan. 27	Robert Genens

1582.

Mar. 30	Juhan Robins
Oct. 13	Margerie Britten
Oct. 15	Juhan Cawpin
Dec. 14	Christian Sandell
Jan. 10	Thomas Pondford
Mar. 19	Valentine Carter

1583.

May 17	Mary Britten
June 21	Julian Geffery
Aug. 8	Edith Everard

1584.

May 27	Jane Byflet
Oct. 6	Eme Hill
Dec. 9	Fraunces Harden
Dec. 16	Robt Whitchurch
Feb. 21	John Standwricke
Feb. 28	Margaret Mychell
Mar. 10	Alice Myller

1585.

May 28	Annes Davie
July 4	Jane Byflet
July 15	Walter Parret
Oct. 18	John Lambe
Nov. 4	Richard Blacker

Dec. 3 Elnor Bruer
Dec. 4 Robert Spencer
Jan. 1 Edyth Butler

1586.

May 6 Edyth Smart
May 28 Juhan Dean
Nov. 17 Juhan Hill
Nov. 21 Thomas Tooppe
Feb. 9 Gesper Smart
Feb. 14 Will'm Lodden
Mar. 19 Will'm Baylie

1587.

June 9 John Kingman
Oct. 11 Anne Rogers, gent.
Oct. 17 Ursusa Tayler
Oct. 20 Juhan Turner
Dec. 24 Juhan Hill
Jan. 7 Tomsen Britten
Jan. 29 Elizabeth Harden
Mar. 1 Tomsen Cha'berlene

1588.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Kenison
April 15 Thomas Davie
April 19 John Blanford
April 19 Will'm Chamberlayne
April 22 Henry Barons
May 15 Juhan Spender
June 17 John Spender
July 6 Juhan Sandell
Nov. 7 Will'm Robins
Nov. 8 Juhan Davie
Nov. 25 The Right Honorable Lord John Stourton*
Nov. 26 Margarett Brian, gent.

1589.

Feb. 19 Margaret Dean
Mar. 13 Elizabeth Sandell
Mar. 23 Margaret Tayler
Nov. 25 Jan Cawpin
Oct. 9 John Tooppe
Oct. 16 Samuell Lodden
Feb. 25 Edith Juppe
Oct. 22 Will'm Tooppe

1590 & 1591.

"I find none put in, & in the yeare 1592 I find but one."

Jan. 6 Edyth Chamberlayne

* This was the eighth Baron and the eldest son of Charles, Lord Stourton, executed at Salisbury in 1557 for the murder of the Hartgills. He was restored in title and estates by Act of Parliament in 1575.

1593.

April 27 John Davis
Aug. 1 Grace Sandell
Aug. 4 Will'm Morgan
Oct. 24 Will'm Britten
Nov. 29 Richard Adams
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Dean
Feb. 21 Will'm Hilgrove

1594.

April 3 Walter Davis
May 14 Annes Sandell
May 14 Annes Lawnder
May 25 Thomas Cuffe
Sep. 23 Annes Chamberlene
Feb. 4 Jane Davis
Feb. 10 Will'm Davis

1595.

Nov. 30 Christian Hutchens *al's* Alen
Jan. 26 Annes Tayler
Jan. 29 Will'm Bruer

1596.

Aug. 1 Dorithe Hardinge
Aug. 3 Will'm Hardinge
Oct. 11 Peter Mathewe *al's* Flacher
Feb. 6 Margarett Adams
Feb. 8 John Cawpin

1597.

April 5 John Winter
April 15 Richard Kenison
April 28 Annes Tooppe
April 29 Sible Flacher
May 1 Giles James
July 15 Edward Blanford
Oct. 31 Leonard Rioll
Jan. 17 John Bonde
Feb. 23 Annes Rioll

1598.

April 30 John Juppe
June 13 Thomas Harding
June 24 Edith Blanfford
Oct. 29 Annes Standwricke
Dec. 2 Thomas Bennet
Dec. 7 Mary Parratt
Jan. 14 Will'm Mericke

1599.

Mar. 27 Jane Shard
Mar. 29 Maud Elis
April 29 Nathaniel Biles

[There is a leaf of the original Register missing here.]

[1610.]

May 27	Mary Lodwin w. of John Lodwin
June 7	An Midwinter w. of Charles Midwinter
Oct. 10	Richard Milborne, Clerk* of Stourton
Nov. 27	Helen Davies d. of Robert Davies
Dec. 7	[*blank*] Lamb, widowe
Jan. 17	Hugh Burrowes s. of John Burrowes
Feb. 9	Christopher Davis, of Woodbridge

1611.

April 15	Agnis Jacob, servant unto Mr Stourton, of Bonham House†
April 16	William Kenison
April 18	Agnis Hilgrove w. of George Hilgrove
April 21	Valentine Stile
June 23	Charles Chanler
June 24	Avice Calpin, widow
Sep. 1	Mary d. of Walter Tabor
Jan. 9	Mary Munke, a stranger
Feb. 3	Owin Adams

1612.

April 5	James s. of James Auford
April 24	Ann d. of Alexander Greene
June 12	Thomas s. of John Sandall
Aug. 4	Margret d. of John Dean
Sep. 11	Peter Pitney
Sep. 11	A childe of Robert Barons, unbaptised
Nov. 16	Robert Davies, of Woodbridge
Nov. 18	Anne Daunt w. of John Daunt, gent.
Jan. 11	George Hilgrove
Feb. 12	Edith w. of Thomas Erbery

1613.

May 7	Margaret Kenison, widowe
June 26	Elizabeth w. of John Davie
Sep. 24	Francis s. of Francis Sandall
Oct. 11	Mary d. of John Parret
Oct. 30	Cicely Messalin, servant
Oct. 31	Catharine Blandford, widowe
Dec. 31	John Pitney s. of Peter Pitney
Jan. 31	Anne d. of John Dewe
Feb. 5	Alice w. of John Ryall

* *I.e.* Parish Clerk; there is a fresh nomination recorded on March 15, 1611.

† *A stranger* struck out, and the above interlined.

Feb. 9	Joan d. of John Ryall
Mar. 24	Henry s. of William Henkstridge

1614.

April 20	John Hill
Aug. 19	John s. of John Cuffe
Sep. 3	Elizabeth Ryall, widowe
Jan. 26	Tristram Gifford
Mar. 2	John Lamb

1615.

April 10	Joane d. of Robt Barnes
April 23	Tomason Chandler, wid.
May 25	John s. of Alexander Greene
June 9	Agnes Greene, wid.
Nov. 15	Joane w. of Willia' Toope
Nov. 29	John Lodwin
Feb. 9	Susan Bleeke, wid.

1616.

April 10	John s. of James Alford
April 30	Reinold s. of John Joup
Dec. 12	Margarett w. of James Alford
Jan. 6	Catherine Gifford, vidua

1617.

June 16	Anne Davies, wid.
July 11	Mary d. of Thomas Board
July 30	Elizabeth Joup, wid.

[There is another leaf missing here, but the D. R. supplies part of the deficiency.]

1623.

Feb. 19*	*Robert Sandall*
Feb. 22*	*Joan Euerad, widdow*
April 5	*John Perre*
May 12	*Walter s. of Walter Tabor*
May 18	*Robert s. of Doctor King*
June 18	*Joan d. of Robert Kinnison*
June 22	*Ann w. of Thomas Sandall*
July 4	*Joan d. of John Whitt*
July 12	*Roger Hill* [or perhaps *Still*]
Aug. 21	*Elizabeth Dean*
Oct. 1	*Edeth d. of Willi' Brittain*
Jan. 31	*Elbeth Bacon*
Feb. 12	*Alice Petni, widdow*

1624.

April 24	*Richard s. of Richard Smith*
Sep. 2	*Robart Huchings*
Feb. 26	*Margeret d. of Walter Loddings*
Mar. 16	*Joane Sangier*

* These two entries probably belong to 1622, but they are returned thus.

1625.

Oct. 8 *Elizabeth d. of Docter King*
Feb. 6 *Henri s. of Roger Hulet, Curat*
Feb. 6 *John s. of John Cuf*

1626.

May 4 *Nicholas s. of Robert Barnes*
June 23 *Henrie s. of Henrie Edwards*
July 11 *Francis Deane*
July 13 *Juliane Stile*
July 30 *Constance Britaine*
Oct. 4 *Christiane Preslie*
Oct. 6 *Joane Irons*
Oct. 27 *Richard Britaine*
Jan. 24 *Anne Ellise*

1628.

Mar. 26 *Joane Lambe, widow*
May 11 *Willia' Baro'*
May 17 *Alice Davis w. of Charles Davis*
Aug. 24 Agnes w. of John Borde
Dec. 24 Edbert s. of Edward Sewt[r]
Jan. 14 Thomas Sandle
Feb. 8 Winefrid w. of John Sandle
Mar. 12 Richard s. of Richard Smith

1629.

May 23 Edith Sandle
July 5 Elizabeth d. of Willia' Hinckstridge
Sep. 13 John Sandle
Sep. 24 Christopher Davis
Dec. 21 John s. of John Swetnam
Jan. 21 Anne w. of John Deane
Mar. 3 John s. of Richard Smith

1630.

May 23 John s. of Edward Sewter
June 7 Francis d. of Cutbert Trimby
July 19 John Vigars
July 19 Anne d. of Cutbert Trimby
Aug. 5 Edith Daye
Aug. 11 Emme w. of Willia' Blandford
Sep. 21 Tobie Daye
Oct. 13 Edith w. of Willia' Rose
Nov. 21 Agnes w. of Thomas Presly
Dec. 6 Jerom Parsons
Jan. 5 Margery Sandle, widowe
Jan. 26 Thomas Bernard, widow[r]
Jan. 28 Robert s. of John Sandle
Feb. 13 Joane w. of Alexander Davis
Mar. 6 John s. of Willia' Ryole
Mar. 7 George s. of George Baylie
Mar. 11 Urslie d. of Urslie Holdway

1631.

July 30 Alice Harding, widow
Aug. 8 Mary w. of Leonard Sewt[r]

1632.

May 3 John s. of John Cuffe
July 11 Lucie d. of Henry Edwards
July 22 Joane Dauis, widow
Oct. 20 Christopher Addams
Oct. 24 Edeth w. of Henrie Edwards, the elder
Feb. 19 Henry Barnes

1633.

May 8 M[r] Henry Clifton
May 25 The right Honourable Edward, Lord Stourton of Stourton*
June 24 Dorothie d. of Elizabeth Sandle
Aug. 10 William Bayly
Sep. 20 Martha Cotton, widdow
Dec. 1 Joane Parret, widdow
Dec. 3 Valentine s. of William Ryall

1634.

Jan. 4 Joane Shepheard, widdow
Jan. 12 Edith w. of Walter Brittaine
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Hillgrove, widdow
Feb. 8 Walter Hill
Feb. 11 Marie d. of Edward Shuter

1635.

April 21 Elizabeth d. of Henry Barnes
Sep. 20 Edward Sandle
Nov. 1 Edward Windsor
Nov. 29 Edith w. of John Joupe
Dec. 12 Walter s. of Robert Joupe
Dec. 16 M[r] Thomas Martin
Jan. 29 Charles Dauis
Feb. 18 Thomasine Pitnie
Mar. 5 Alice w. of Edward Helier

1636.

May 5 Elenor w. of Valentine Pitnie
June 10 Leonard Snooke
June 18 Walter Tabor
July 20 John Combes
July 25 Marie d. of John Edwards
Nov. 21 William Ryall
Dec. 11 Agnes w. of William Ryall
Dec. 15 Dorothie w. of Walter Brittaine
Feb. 2 Joane w. of Walter Willis
Feb. 9 John Stile
Mar. 10 Joane d. of Edmund Ludlow

* The ninth Baron.

1637.

Mar. 29	Richard Cleeues
April 4	Edith w. of Richard Cleeues
May 9	Robert s. of William Blanford
June 11	Alice d. of Edward Shuter
June 13	Joane Taylour
Aug. 27	Cicely w. of Edward Elliot
Sep. 8	Nicholas s. of Robert Sheppheard
Nov. 26	Marie w. of Thomas Reade
Feb. 26	John s. of John Sandle
Mar. 13	Marie d. of Gregorie Mouson

1638.

Mar. 30	John s. of Mr John Ewins
July 29	Margaret d. of John Prestly
Aug. 9	Joane d. of Edward Windsor
Aug. 15	Mathew Combes
Aug. 22	Julian Brittaine
Aug. 22	Anthonie Nueman
Aug. 27	Margaret Sandle, widdow
Aug. 28	William Brittaine
Aug. 28	William Rose
Sep. 2	Edward Elliot
Sep. 4	Joane Tabor, widdow
Sep. 6	James Combes
Sep. 14	Joane d. of William Holdway
Sep. 21	Alice d. of Humphry Lacy
Sep. 26	Anne Combes, widdow
Oct. 9	John Perrie
Oct. 18	John s. of John Sandle
Oct. 26	Jane d. of John Dauis
Dec. 14	Mary Sandle
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Day, widdow
Jan. 10	John Joupe
Jan. 11	Anne w. of Robert Kenison
Jan. 25	Peter s. of James Pesy
Feb. 23	Alexander Dauis
Mar. 13	Thomas s. of Thomas Walter

1639.

April 2	Robert Day
April 21	George s. of John Evill
May 2	Elizabeth Barues, widdow
May 16	Joane w. of John Bradden
June 5	Edmund s. of Robert Toope
Aug. 5	John s. of James Pesy
Sep. 10	Joseph s. of William Poore
Nov. 30	Joseph Dauis
Mar. 22	Peter s. of Valentine Pitnie

1640.

June 19	Edith d. of John Sandle
July 25	Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Rowles
Nov. 8	Robert Garret
Jan. 25	William s. of Robert Joupe
Feb. 23	Henrie Edwards
Mar. 4	William Seymour
Mar. 9	Elenor Shropsheere

1641.

Mar. 31	John s. of Thomas Stone
July 27	Anne w. of William Toope
Aug. 5	Joane Lodwin, widdow
Dec. 6	John Bacon
Dec. 17	John Sandle
Mar. 5	Mr Francis Popely

1642.

April 16	Henrie s. of Emme Ryall
July 15	James Allford
Nov. 14	Susan d. of Alexander Adams
Dec. 4	Maud d. of Lawrence Rowles
Dec. 8	Jane d. of John Welch
Mar. 5	Robert Kenison

1643.

May 25	Elizabeth Snooke, widdow
June 11	Jane w. of Nicholas Dier
Aug. 8	Francis Brittaine
Aug. 11	Margerie Rose, widdow
Aug. 31	Emme d. of Thomas Ryall
Sep. 5	Mathew s. of Mathew Combes
Oct. 25	Thomas s. of John Rodway
Oct. 26	Francis s. of John Rodway
Nov. 11	Thomasine w. of Thomas Ryall
Dec. 21	Mary Trimboy
Jan. 4	Francis s. of Doctor Chafin
Jan. 28	Alexander s. of Robert Dauis
Feb. 4	John Bradden

1644.

May 17	Thomas Prestlie
July 7	Joane d. of John Welch
July 13	Richard s. of Richard Younge
Aug. 12	Philip s. of Mr John Freake
Oct. 10	Anne Nueman, widdow
Oct. 11	John s. of John Euill
Oct. 19	Alice w. of Cutbert Trimboy
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Kenison, widdow
Dec. 22	George s. of George Greene
Jan. 5	Elizabeth w. of Francis Sandle
Jan. 15	John Dauis
Feb. 9	Robert Sandle
Mar. 10	Francis s. of Thomas Stone

1645.

April 15	Edward s. of Marie Sandle
June 10	Henrie Edwards
June 12	Christian Stile
Sep. 24	Winefride d. of William Inges
Oct. 26	John Sandle the Clerke
Nov. 29	Alexander Greene
Dec. 3	Katherine w. of John Bartlet

Mar. 11 Joane w. of Thomas Tabor
Mar. 24 Peter s. of William Poore

1646.

April 4 John s. of Edward Shuter
April 24 Katherine d. of John Legate
June 5 Richard s. of Rachel Chanell
July 26 William Stile
Aug. 2 William s. of William Pereman
Aug. 3 Margaret w. of John Board
Aug. 5 Mrs Francis d. of the right Honourable William, Lord Stourton
Aug. 20 Mr Robert Barnes
Oct. 6 Lawrence Rowles
Oct. 12 Widdow Bacon
Dec. 23 Richard s. of Thomas Hunt
Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman
Feb. 22 Susanna d. of William Poore

1647.

June 24 Thomas s. of Robert Toope
July 4 John s. of John Rodway
Aug. 23 Marie d. of Richard Younge
Oct. 16 John s. of James Stroud
Nov. 17 Edith w. of John White
Nov. 28 Cutbert s. of Cutbert Willmot
Mar. 10 Anne d. of Margaret Combes

1648.

April 18 Martha Lunsdowne
Sep. 21 Thomasine Lodwin
Oct. 27 William Brickell
Jan. 18 Margaret Allford, widdow
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Richard Younge
Feb. 23 Dorothie d. of William Inges

1649.

May 19 William s. of John Prestly
June 9 Mathew s. of Leonard Shuter
July 31 Agnes w. of Cutbert Trimboy
Sep. 19 Jone d. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 28 Elizabeth w. of Robert Sandle
Dec. 30 Margaret w. of Francis Joupe
Feb. 2 Richard Gibbes

1650.

April 5 William Blanford
April 5 Elizabeth d. of Richard Young
April 26 Anne Stile widdow of John Stile
May 17 Marie w. of Sir John Wild & d. of the right Honourable William, Lord Stourton
May 30 Joane d. of Robert Toope
May 31 Elizabeth Lambe
Aug. 8 Marie w. of Thomas Reade
Sep. 28 Jane d. of John Welch
Oct. 17 Joane Spender, widdow

1651.

April 16 Marie w. of Walter Board
July 16 John Swetnam
July 18 Manuel s. of Edmund Swetnam
Aug. 10 Samuel Sandle
Aug. 10 Susanna d. of William Poore
Feb. 20 William s. of Alexander Adams
Mar. 3 Susanna d. of Thomas Hunt

1652.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth w. of Robert Ryall
May 9 Edward Shuter
Aug. 5 Elizabeth Bradden, widdow
Aug. 19 William Bernard
Jan. 9 Sisely d. of John Rodway
Jan. 26 Leonard Shuter

1653.

May 28 Thomas s. of John Baker
June 2 Marie w. of Thomas Banister
July 6 Susanna Bayly
Sep. 12 Philip d.* of Philip Guppill
Oct. 24 Thomas Barnes
Jan. 8 Susanna Adams, widdow
Feb. 9 Alice w. of Robert Jaques
Mar. 24 Francis d. of Mr Charles Croke

1654.

Mar. 25 Anne d. of Thomas Wadly
Mar. 28 Marie d. of Edward Shuter
April 4 William Euill
April 4 John s. of Thomas Hunt
April 30 Elenor Sabbots
May 16 Dorothie d. of George Harding
July 23 Bartholomew s. of John Bradden
Aug. 2 Grace Sandle
Aug. 26 Beniamin s. of Manuel Swetman
Sep. 5 Joh. s. of Mr John Freake
Oct. 7 Robert Huit
Oct. 20 Robert Ryall, the elder
Nov. 3 Joane d. of Richard Young
Nov. 6 Marie d. of William Rowles
Jan. 6 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman
Nov. 30 Thomas Edwards
Jan. 21 Joane d. of James Stroude
Feb. 5 Alice d. of Robert Jaques
Feb. 25 Francis Sandle
Mar. 19 Jane d. of John Humphries

* So in original.

1655.

Mar. 29 William s. of John Welch
June 14 Elizabeth d. of Manuel Swetman
July 4 Susanna w. of John Humphries
Nov. 1 Thomas Ryall

1656.

April 20 Joane Edwards, widdow
June 18 Charles s. of Mr Charles Croke
June 22 Roger Opie
June 27 Elizabeth d. of George Harding
Sep. 11 Lucie Dowdin, widdow
Sep. 17 William Gibson
Mar. 9 John Cuffe

1657.

May 13 Joseph s. of Richard Young
July 25 Jane d. of George Tite
Aug. 27 Mrs Susan Goddard, widdow
Dec. 21 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetman
Dec. 14 Walter Brittaine
Feb. 25 Thomas s. of [*blank*] Walters

1658.

Oct. 26 Edith d. of Alexander Greene
Nov. 4 George Tite
Nov. 29 George s. of Thomas Perrie
Mar. 6 Susanna d. of Edward Edwards

1659.

April 13 Walter Brittaine's widdow
May 19 Francis s. of Alexander Adams
Feb. 10 Jane d. of Richard Young
Feb. 15 William Toope
Mar. 21 Joane d. of Richard Young

1660.

April 1 Widdow Saul
June 4 Susanna Still, widdow
July 10 Marie w. of Peter Sandle
Aug. 22 Susanna d. of Thomas Stile
Dec. 2 Vincent Palmer
Jan. 6 John Board
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Humphries
Jan. 24 Joane d. of Mathew Combes
Feb. 7 Roger Stile

1661.

April 16 Mathew Sandle
May 14 Roger s. of James Stroud
July 27 Thomas s. of Edmund Swetnam
Aug. 29 Thomas s. of Timothie Sandle
Oct. 18 Abraham s. of Edmund Swetnam
Feb. 4 John Edwards
Mar. 9 George Greene
Mar. 15 James s. of Mathew Combes

1662.

June 9 Joane w. of John Forward
Aug. 25 Marie d. of John Joup
Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Robert Ryall
Jan. 4 Marie d. of Edmund Swetnam
Feb. 16 John Cornish

1663.

Mar. 28 Euerard Slatford
April 23 Edward s. of William Parfoote

1664.

April 4 Mrs Rachel Field w. of Mr Nathaniel Field
May 26 William Hinkstridge
July 4 Thomasine Doggerell
Sep. 15 Elizabeth Dauis w. of John Dauis
Sep. 16 Marie w. of Richard Bayly
Oct. 4 Joane w. of Robert Ryall
Oct. 19 Francis s. of Francis Joup
Nov. 20 Grace w. of John Stroude
Jan. 2 Richard s. of Richard White
Jan. 24 George s. of John Edwards
Feb. 5 Elenor w. of John Edwards
Feb. 17 Joane w. of Robert Toope

1665.

April 3 Cutbert Trimboy
April 23 John s. of John Edwards
May 11 Mrs [*blank*]* Stourton w. of Mr William Stourton
July 17 Anne w. of William Bernard
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Sandle
Oct. 23 John Lambe
Nov. 30 Agnes Lambe
Dec. 15 Elizabeth w. of Josias White
Jan. 1 Anne Allford
Jan. 17 William Harding
Mar. 22 Mr Nathaniel Field

1666.

May 2 Walter Board
May 7 John s. of Robert Greene
Oct. 3 Francis Joup & Ann his wife
Dec. 14 Elizabeth w. of Alexander Greene
Feb. 14 Nicholas Perre

1667.

April 23 Renaldo Mounk s. of Renaldo Mounk

* An inscription in the church gives the name Margaret. See Introduction.

Aug. 15	George Butler
Oct. 23	Avis Edwards
Oct. 26	Joane Britten
Dec. 16	Richard Bayly
Jan. 15	Thomas Sandall
Dec. 16	Robt Davis
Jan. 30	Ann Holland
Jan. 30*	John Evell
Feb. 8	Richard Morice
Feb. 29	Margeri Roles
Mar. 2	Joane Cufe
Mar. 17	Mari Bayli
Mar. 21	Francis Cufe
Mar. 21	Joane Braden

1668.

June 8	Leanard Suter
June 29	Avis Lambe
July 28	Ann Presle
Aug. 19	Margret Combe
Nov. 8	Mari Braden
Dec. 2	Jane Paret
Jan. 16	Thomas Tabor
Feb. 1	Dorathi Board

1669.

May 29	Ann Sandall
Aug. 16	Margret Suter
Sep. 11	Mari White
Oct. 26	Nathaniell Evill
Dec. 26	Henr Daunt
Jan. 17	Ann Jnpe
Feb. 20	Adam Helier
Feb. 24	Elizabeth Swetnem
Mar. 13	Joane Henstridg

1670.

Mar. 25	Tomsen Sandall
May 7	Elizabeth White
June 12	Basell Smart
July 28	John Presli
July 31	Sarah Suter
Aug. 10	Valentine Petne
Aug. 23	Robert Shepd
Sep. 15	Judith Butler
Sep. 28	Mari Evill
Nov. 20	Caterne Toope

1671.

April 7	Ann Open
Aug. 12	Francis Cufe
Sep. 25	Mathew Combe
Oct. 8	John Bayli
Oct. 11	Elizbeth Ings
Oct. 23	Mr Tho. Coye

* Written on the margin. The writing and spelling from 1666 to end of 1671 are very bad.

Dec. 12	John Paret
Dec. 17	Elizbeth Sandall
Dec. 28	Mr John Derbe, Minester
Dec. 29	Edward Baker

1672.

May 1	Joane w. of James Pearsy*
May 7	The R^{t} ho^{ble} Lord Will. Stourton†
May 13	Rober Joup
June 15	Henry Jefferys
July 3	Margery Preasly, wid.
July 21	Mary w. of Thos Stoue
July 22	Rachell Channon
Aug. 11	John Best
Sep. 27	Mrs Mary Stourton
Oct. 5	Mr Rob. Barnes
Nov. 27	Hester Green w. of George Gre.
Jan. 7	Mrs Rachael Crooke
Feb. 20	Joseph White
Mar. 12	John Presly
Mar. 18	John Umphrys
Mar. 21	John Adams

1673.

May 5	Elizabeth Crooke
May 22	Mary Feltham
July 27	John Forward
Aug. 31	Bassill Sheapard
Sep. 9	Joane Cox
Sep. 24	Margarett Evill
Feb. 18	Elizabeth Leversage

1674.

April 12	Margarett Perry
April 21	Ann Bradden
April 21	Mary Thrimboy
April 25	John Dier
May 3	Elizabeth Bradden
May 10	Elizabeth Parfit
June 5	Tomsen Stroud
June 14	Amy‡ Parfitt
July 4	Robert Royall
July 11	Mary Feltham
July 13	Mr Barnes, widd.
July 18	Christian Odber
Aug. 14	John Jonpe
Aug. 16	John Evill
Nov. 16	Francis Parfitt
Dec. 6	Mary Adams }
Dec. 12	Sarah Adams d. }
Dec. 20	Nicholas Bowne
Feb. 10	Alexander Adams
Feb. 28	Robert Green

* D. R. Presly. † The tenth Baron.
‡ D. R. Ann.

1675.

April 3	Adam Cuffe
May 10	Thomas Perry
July 18	John Presly s. of John Presly
July 30	John Edwards
Aug. 22	Ann Edwards
Dec. 7	Elizabeth Stourton
Dec. 23	Mary Davys
Dec. 29	Robert Joupe
Mar. 21	Susan Poore

1676.

April 5	Elinor Wilkins
April 7	Mary Harte
May 25	Lucy Edwards
June 8	Susan Umphrys
June 10	Peter Sandall
July 3	John Moors
July 5	Elinor Bradden
Aug. 3	Rachell Davis
Aug. 11	Henry Milbarom
Aug. 23	Edith Stroud
Sep. 20	Edith Philips
Oct. 21	Joane Copestake
Nov. 8	Josiahs White
Nov. 22	Dorathy Adams
Dec. 23	Thomas Moors
Jan. 25	Ales Royall
Mar. 5	Thomas Presly

1677.

May 2	Mrs Mary Crooke
May 26	Adrew Lamb
Aug. 12	Fraces Green
Nov. 18	Tho. Gartrill
Nov. 30	Peter Poore
Jan. 30	Robert Sandall
Feb. 11	Francis Felthome
Feb. 14	Mr Charles Barnes

1678.

April 18	John Trimboy
Nov. 18	Edward Edwards
Nov. 22	Elizab. Dyer
Jan. 22	Elizb. & Mary Perry*
Mar. 3	John White

1679.

April 11	George Harding
April 27	Margery Evill
May 11	Francis Evill
June 10	Mary Parfitt
Aug. 24	Martha Hart
Sep. 9	William Parfitt
Sep. 12	Julian Suter
Sep. 12	William Richardson
Sep. 14	Mary Sandall
Oct. 12	Ann Forwood
Nov. 10	Tho. Sandall
Dec. 15	Susan & Margarett Poor
Jan. 6	Joan Sweatman
Jan. 21	Martha Stroud
Feb. 15	Thomas Evill
Mar. 6	Mary Green
Mar. 21	Judithe Style

1680.

May 18	James Scott
June 5	John Poore
Sep. 6	John Bradden
Sep. 23	Emanuell Sweatman
Nov. 23	Richard Wadly
Dec. 7	John Sandall
Feb. 18	Abigall Bucher
Feb. 23	Nicholas Dyer
Mar. 11	Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]

1681.

Mar. 30	John White

[A blank space is left for the rest of this year. There is no return to be found in the D. R.]

1682.

May 10	Isaake Sheapard
Sep. 1	Edward Sweatman
Nov. 12	Thomas Style
Dec. 18	William Poore
Dec. 31	Frances Hart
Jan. 14	Phillip Barnes
Jan. 19	Margaret Moores
Feb. 11	Peter Poore
Mar. 1	Thomas Moores

1683.

May 28	William Joupe
June 8	Mary Perman
June 19	John Poore
Sep. 3	Mary Sheapard
Oct. 25	Mary Poore
Dec. 6	Morrice Barnes
Dec. 11	Thomas Gartrill
Dec. 16	John White
Dec. 28	John Sandall
Mar. 12	William Parfitt

1684.

April 5	William Evil s. of John
April 11	Elizabeth Sweatman

* D. R. has Elizab. Pearcy & Mary Perry. See Baptisms, 1678.

May 29	John Green
Aug. 25	[*blank*] Barnett, of Meere*

1691.

April 20	Mr Matthew Stonrton
May 29	Elizabeth Parfitt
Aug. 26	Charles Bisse
Sep. 15	William Green
Sep. 19	Mr Joseph Gildon
Oct. 18	Thomas Stone
Nov. 9	Robert Barrons
Nov. 9	Clare Bracher

1692.

Mar. 28	Christopher Wi'dsor
April 4	Mary Davis
June 6	Susannah Young
July 14	Sarah Strowd
July 14	Christian Barber
July 29	John Sweatman
Aug. 22	William Sandall
Oct. 6	Robert Bennet
Oct. 13	William Davis
Nov. 20	Grace Swetman
Feb. 28	James Meaden

1693.

April 19	Mary Sandall
April 23	Jane Duffitt
May 9	Catherine Sandall
Nov. 10	Ann Palmer
Dec. 9	Grace Jones
Jan. 1	George Phillips
Jan. 19	Elizabeth Frith
Jan. 19	Edward Suter

1694.

April 15	Avis Baker
April 20	Sarah Sandall
Aug. 5	Margaret Brimson
Aug. 14	Ann Whadly†
Aug. 27	William Inngs
Sep. 1	Rich. Bayly
Oct. 6	Ann Sweatman
Oct. 13	Mary Reed
Oct. 19	Ann Russell
Nov. 6	Tomasin Taboure
Nov. 15	Rueth Welch
Nov. 16	Jame Childs
Nov. 19	Hannah Barns

* The first Register book ends here, and the second book begins in 1691. A leaf has evidently been cut out at some time. Sir R. C. Hoare, in 'Modern Wilts,' quotes an entry of Burial of William, Baron Stourton, in Aug. 1685; but he may have derived it only from an inscription in the church. See Introduction.

† D. R. Wadly.

Nov. 27	Mary Barnett
Dec. 5	Elizabeth Perry [or Percy]
Dec. 7	John Umphrys
Dec. 7	Cicily Davis
Dec. 22	Jo.* Owen
Jan. 29	John Sweatman
Feb. 1	John Hart
Feb. 16	William Odber
Feb. 17	Charles Davis
Feb. 20	Avis Chinnok
Feb. 25	William Target

1695.

May 28	John Sheapard
June 30	Joane Sweatman
[*blank*]	Jane Duffit
May ?	Jerom Edwards
Nov. 17	James Godden†
Dec. 2	Magd Adams
Jan. 27	Michell Target
Mar. ?	Bassill Cuffe, wid.

1696.

April 1	Mary Feltham
April 7	Mary Parfitt
Aug. 4	John Sandall
Aug. 14	John Godden
Sep. 6	Ann Slatford, wid.
Sep. 16	Joan Moores
Nov. 9	Joan Sweatman
Nov. 25	Mary Sparrow
Dec. 12	Rob. Wilmott
Jan. 1	Elizabert Combs
Feb. 6	Mary Barber
Feb. 15	Alce White
Feb. 26	John Lamb
Mar. 3	John Sheapard
Mar. 16	Ms Grace Slatford

1697.

April 17	Mr John Waram‡
May 3	Thomas Cooke
May 12	Mary Winsor
Oct. 18	Elizabeth Joupe
Jan. 7	Thomas Wilkins
Feb. 3	Charles Davis
Feb. 4	Edith Styles
Feb. 15	Mr Thomas Cox
Feb. 15	Alce Meaden

1698.

Mar. 27	Joyce Ryall
May 15	Mary Roles
May 24	Selina Cuffe
Aug. 11	William Moores

* D. R. John. † D. R. Thomas Godwin.
‡ D. R. Warrum.

Dec. 22	Ms Dorathy Drew
Jan. 11	Mr Walter Barns
Jan. 22	John Baker

1699.

April 7	John Tabor
June 21	John Sheapard
June 22	Francis Joupe
Nov. 30	John Michell
Dec. 31	John Perry
Jan. 31	Edith Sheapard
Mar. 7	William Mills

1700.

April 1	John Dyer
April 11	Elizabeth Sandall
May 9	Ms Joan Moore
May 13	Elizabeth Thrimboy
July 2	Grace Godden
Aug. 29	Alce Green, vid.
Nov. 24	Robert Toope
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Combs, vid.
Mar. 1	Frances Davis
Mar. 20	Timothy Sandall
Mar. 23	John Evill
Mar. 25	John Brickle

1701.

Mar. 29	Isaak Sheapard
Mar. 30	John Joupe
April 7	Mary Sheapard
April 27	Robert Throaks
Aug. 9	Elizab. Barns, wid.
Oct. 22	John Atkins
Dec. 11*	John Byflet
Jan. 22	Robert Feltham
Feb. 10	Robert Joupe
Mar. 19	Rose Ryall
Mar. 22	Francis Reed

1702.

Mar. 29	Barbara Toope, wid.
April 16	Robert Childs
May 16	Elizabeth Green
Aug. 30	Robert Godden
Dec. 10	Richard Brickle
Dec. 21	Thomas & Joane Smith
Jan. 17	William Jenkins

1703.

May 3	William Byflet
July 6	Cicily Evill
July 25	Elizabeth Mayo
Feb. 27	Ann Charetont†

* D. R. omits all entries in this year up to this date, except that of Elizab. Barns, which is dated Oct. 22.

† D. R. Charleton.

1704.

April 30	Robert Rial
May 31	Stephen Smith
Aug. 6	Joseph Barber
Aug. 9	Richard Green
Aug. 10	Widdow Thrimbe
Oct. 8	James Meadon

1705.

April 30	Thomas Haskett
May 13	Will. Baker
Aug. 20	John Smart
Sep. 27	Christopher Target, Junr
Nov. 25	Jane Stroud
Dec. 3	Stephen Braddon
Jan. 2	Walter Reed
Jan. 3	Mary Cains
Jan. 15	Mary Tabor
Feb. 23	John s. of John Shuter
Mar. 10	Rachel Swetman, widdow

1706.

April 9	Alice Edwards, widdow
Aug. 19	Charles Evil
Aug. 24	Mary Willmott
Sep. 15	James s. of John Baker
Oct. 31	Mary w. of John Slatford
Dec. 1	Thomas Owen
Feb. 5	Robert Atkins
Mar. 3	Mrs Joan Davis
Mar. 18	Susan Guyer

1707.

April 25	Mr John Stourton
July 20	John Joupe
Sep. 23	Robert Shepherd
Oct. 1	Mrs Bridget Stourton
Nov. 16	Rebeckah w. of Willm Shepherd
Nov. 26	Joan Perry
Dec. 6	Thomas s. of John Holly
Jan. 28	John s. of Willm Maidman
Jan. 31	Peter King
Feb. 8	Benjamin White

1708.

May 22	Francis Feltham *alias* Barnes
May 23	Joan Garret, of Killmington
May 30	Hannah w. of Robert Toope
Aug. 30	Ruth Sweatman
Sep. 24	Rose King, widow
Sep. 28	Thomas Mawham
Nov. 13	Martha Feltham
Nov. 24	Sarah Gibbens
Nov. 26	Alice Green, widow

1709.

April 1	George Edwards
April 30	Robert Addams

July 17 Francis Jupe
Dec. 26 Rachel King
Jan. 16 James Stone
Feb. 16 Peter King
Mar. 7 John Barber, of Wittam Frairy

1710.

April 12 Robert White
April 12 Joseph Barber, of Wittam Frairy
April 24 John Slatford, of Wittam Frairy
May 4 Anne Lauford
July 24 Christopher Target
Aug. 2 John Bartlet
Aug. 20 Bassil Shepherd
Nov. 4 Mary w. of Willm Richardson
Nov. 24 Mary Bradden, wid.
Jan. 12 Anne w. of Xtopher Welsh
Feb. 14 Catherine Shepherd, wid.
Feb. 19 Jane w. of Thomas Mayo
Mar. 19 Mary d. of John Michel

1711.

Mar. 30 Alice Brickel, wid.
April 3 George s. of Mr John Drew
April 6 Ruth Gover
April 16 Catherine Smart, wid.
June 5 Mrs Catherine Gilden
July 29 Mary Hunt, of Brewham
Aug. 2 John Hill
Aug. 7 Joan Parfit w. of Jerom
Oct. 7 Mary Read
Dec. 30 Thomas White
Jan. 28 Mr John Besely
Feb. 2 Mary Barnet
Mar. 15 William s. of Will' Miles
Mar. 23 Robert Davies
Mar. 23 William Duthwait

1712.

April 10 Francis Jupe
May 17 John s. of William Bemman, of Brewham
June 7 Will. s. of Thomas Mayo
July 6 Stephen s. of Stephen Bourton, of Zeals
July 20 John Davis, of Brewham
Sep. 4 Martha Cuff
Sep. 30 Mr Richard Coffin
Oct. 3 Mary d. of Bazil Barber, of Frairy
Oct. 4 Joan w. of Richard Feltham
Oct. 6 Robert s. of Chris. & Joan Target
Oct. 28 Mary Edwards, wid.
Dec. 19 John Jupe
Dec. 21 Elenour Rodway
Dec. 27 Mary w. of Henry Childs
Jan. 12 Joan w. of Thos Tabor
Jan. 12 Agnes d. of Thos Tabor
Jan. 21 Jane w. of John Serrell,* of Silton
Jan. 23 Joan w. of Walter Sparrow
Jan. 23 Joan d. of Thos Tabor
Jan. 26 Joan Jupe, wid.
Feb. 4 Thomas Tabor
Feb. 5 John s. of Thomas Tabor
Feb. 5 Ann Brimson
Feb. 15 Johanna d. of John Heiter, of Zeals
Feb. 23 Susannah d. of Francis & Susannah Jupe
Mar. 10 Edmond Ryal

1713.

April 18 John s. of Robt & Eliz. Alford
May 8 Mrs Margaret Cox
May 16 Walter Sparrow
May 30 William s. of John & Mary Evile
June 30 Ann d. of Will. & Rebeckah Barnet
Sep. 10 Thomas s. of the hon^{ble} Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
Sep. 13 Mary d. of Elizabeth Gilbert, bas.
Oct. 14 Mary d. of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Moor
Oct. 25 Mary Baker
Oct. 25 Thomas s. of Will. & Mary Bracher
Oct. 27 Will. s. of Charles & Jane Evile
Nov. 9 Eliz. d. of Stephen & Mary Collins
Dec. 2 Joan d. of John & Eliz. Bracher

1714.

Mar. 31 Sarah w. of William Meaden
May 13 Mary Lush, wid^{w}
June 29 Jerome Parfit
Sep. 17 Rachel d. of Thos & Rachel Charlton, of Zeales
Sep. 23 Ann w. of Ralph Green, of Brewham
Sep. 29 Hannah w. of Robt Green
Jan. 18 William Mitchel
Jan. 18 Eliz. Slatford w. of Joseph Slatford, of Wittam Frayry
Feb. 1 Samuel Lamb

* *Searle* written first and struck out.

1715.

Sep.	4	Aaron s. of Will. & Bridget Green
Oct.	19	Elizabeth Evile, wid^{w}
Jan.	9	Richard Cuff
Mar.	2	William Davis
Mar.	4	Thomas s. of Ann Davis

1716.

May	10	Abraham s. of James & Sarah Cains
May	27	Edith Baker, wid^{w}
Aug.	1	Mrs Jane Gilden, wid^{w}
Sep.	9	John Presly
Sep.	11	Robert Owen
Oct.	22	Thomas s. of William & Mary King
Dec.	5	Joan d. of John & Joan Baker
Dec.	12	John Hart
Dec.	26	Mrs Elizabeth Stourton, wid^{w}
Jan.	3	Edward s. of Thomas & Basil Hains
Jan.	31	Henry Humphrys
Mar.	10	Joseph Windsor, of Hindon
Mar.	13	Mary w. of Andrew Shepherd

1717.

May	8	Jane Duthwait, wid^{w}
June	25	William Joup
June	25	Hannah Ingram, of Brewham, wid^{w}
June	29	Robert s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
July	3	Jane w. of William Brickle
July	13	Cecilia d. of Thomas & Cecilia Green
Aug.	18	William Meaden
Oct.	1	Charles Slatford, of Brewham
Dec.	8	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
Jan.	3	Melior w. of William Jenkins
Jan.	22	Mary Evile
Feb.	9	Winefrid d. of Thomas & Susanna Cook
Feb.	13	Robert Feltham
Feb.	25	Mary Owen
Feb.	25	Elizabeth d. of Robt & Lucy Owen
Mar.	2	William Edwards

1718.

April	21	William Tucker
April	27	Miriam w. of John Feltham
Nov.	9	John s. of John & Ann Shepherd
Dec.	25	Mary White

1719

April	2	Luce d. of Thomas & Margery Hurdle
May	25	Nicolas Butcher
May	29	Mary d. of John & Ann Shuter
Aug.	7	Thomas Brewnel
Aug.	20	Edward s. of John & Joan Baker
Aug.	31	William Green
Sep.	23	William Miles
Jan.	2	Sarah d. of William & Mary King
Mar.	9	Bridget d. of William & Bridget Green

1720.

April	20	Richard Atkins
May	25	Ann Jenison, wid^{w}
July	11	Dorothy d. of the Honble Charles Stourton, Esq., & Catharine his wife
Nov.	10	Mary d. of William & Mary King
Nov.	17	Mary w. of Hercules Dingerst, of North Bruham
Dec.	5	John Cox
Dec.	21	Margaret Coffin
Jan.	9	Eliz. w. of Nicolas Edwards
Feb.	9	Francis Baker
Feb.	10	Bridget w. of William Bracher
Feb.	17	Robert s. of Richd Feltham
Feb.	23	Eliz. d. of William & Mary Markey
Mar.	9	Susannah Atkins, wid^{w}

1721.

April	19	Frances w. of Mr Henery Wall
May	27	Robt s. of Richard & Rachel Atkins
Aug.	13	Thos Hunt, of Brewham
Sep.	4	Thomas Golding
Sep.	7	Grace d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
Sep.	17	Robert Tabour
Jan.	7	Mary w. of Thomas Ryal
Jan.	22	Thomas Presly
Feb.	13	John Cary

1722.

April	3	Thomas Mayo
May	20	Edith d. of Charles & Catharine Evile
June	21	John Barnet
July	1	John Shepherd
July	13	Thomas s. of John & Ann Shepherd
July	15	Dionysia d. of John & Ann Shepherd

Oct. 21	William Brickle
Nov. 14	Thomas s. of Thomas & Susannah Cook
Jan. 15	John Phelps, of Lovels Upton
Jan. 23	Robt Slatford, of Brewham
Feb. 1	Francis s. of William & Winifred Sweatman
Feb. 27	Joan w. of John Baker
Mar. 8	Francis s. of John & Joan Baker
Mar. 22	Elenour d. of Robert & Eliz. Baker

1723.

Mar. 27	Mary w. of John Bradden
April 14	William Evile
April 22	Eliz. w. of Robt Alford
May 23	John Trimby
June 2	Grace w. of Edward Edwards
July 7	William Meaden
Aug. 13	Charles Barns
Aug. 25	James Stroud
Nov. 8	Mary Chinnock
Nov. 21	Andrew Shepherd
Dec. 1	Mary d. of Nathaniel & Mary Ireson
Dec. 26	Eliz. d. of James & Eliz. Bracher
Jan. 1	Isit w. of John Mitchell, of Kilminton
Jan. 19	Robt Baker
Jan. 22	Margaret Tabour
Feb. 2	George s. of Eliz. Baker, wid.
Mar. 16	Mary w. of William Edwards
Mar. 20	John Bradden, Senr, of Gasper
Mar. 21	Marg'ret d. of Thos & Mary Mores
Mar. 22	Jane w. of Robt Toop
Mar. 24	Mary w. of Thos Mores, of Gillingham

1724.

April 28	Mrs Hartgale
June 7	Luce w. of Edward Sweatman
June 15	William Maidment
Sep. 6	Jane w. of Charles Evil
Nov. 7	Han'ah d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
Nov. 19	Christable Sandel
Jan. 27	John s. of Robert Alford
Mar. 7	Ruth d. of Charles & Catherine Evil
Mar. 24	Henry Hoare, Esqr

1725.

May 1	Basil Cuff
May 18	Mary d. of Willm Combs, of Gasper
May 22	John Edwards
June 7	Joan d. of Jeremiah & Grace Target
Aug. 21	Mary Maidment, widw, of Gasper
Oct. 19	Mr Edmund Wadlo
Dec. 9	Richard s. of John & Joan Baker, Gaspr
Dec. 16	Joan w. of John Baker, junr, Gaspr
Feb. 15	Frances Sandle w. of Thos Sandle, Gr
Feb. 17	Eliz. w. of William Bracher, Gt
Mar. 3	John Baker, senr

1726.

Mar. 29	Edward Edwards
Mar. 29	William Edwards
June 13	Elisha s. of James & Dorothy Sandle
July 8	James Sandle
July 10	Robert Green
Aug. 7	William s. of Willm Bratcher
Aug. 9	William Maidment
Sep. 30	Joan Poor
Oct. 14	Katherine Shepherd
Oct. 20	John Meaden
Nov. 4	William Cuff
Dec. 30	Mary w. of Richd Feltom
Jan. 1	Jane d. of Henry & Mary Cooper
Jan. 10	Mary Bratcher
Mar. 12	Paul Sandle
Mar. 15	Mrs Barnes, widw
Mar. 16	The Honble Mrs Ann Hoare
Mar. 17	Catherine w. of William Moores

1727.

April 24	Mrs Coffin*
June 2	Alexander Green
June 19	Mr John Butcher
Sep. 4	William Bratcher†
Oct. 23	Widw Prestley
Nov. 24	Jane Edwards
Dec. 31	Stephen Owen
Jan. 17	John s. of John Web
Feb. 24	William Shepherd
Mar. 5	Martha Line

1728.

April 23	Elizabeth w. of John Bradden
June 21	Susan'a w. of John Miles
Aug. 5	Robert Maidment
Aug. 30	Ann w. of Robt Owen
Sep. 27	William Barnett

* Interlined.
† *Bradshaw* written first and altered.

Oct. 4 Ann Gilbert
Nov. 28 Dorothy Hart, widw
Dec. 2 The Revd Mr [*blank*] Cox
Dec. 23 Mary Collins
Jan. 7 Robert Toop
Jan. 14 [*blank*]* the w. of John Smart
Jan. 24 Henry Childs
Feb. 7 [*blank*] the w. of Henry Perfect
Feb. 18 Elizabeth Baker, widw
Feb. 19 Richard Evil
Mar. 12 Lucy Owen & Mary Owen her d.
Mar. 17 Mary Joupe, widow
Mar. 18 Joan Targett, widow

1729.

Mar. 26 Ann Bradding,† widow
April 2 Elizabeth w. of Willm Brimson
April 12 Ann d. of John & Ann Edwards
April 17 Robert Barnes
April 21 William Janes
April 21 John Deacons
April 27 Diana Arnold
April 29 Mary Sweatman
May 26‡ Ann Stephens
May 29 Grace Baker
June 10 Joan Owen§
June 15 Robert Owen
July 28 Richard Hill
Sep. 11 Mary Mulbery
Sep. 30 Mary w. of William Jupe
Oct. 20 Edith Evil, widw
Oct. 27 Dorothy w. of Francis Sweetman
Nov. 4 John s. of John & Frances Trowbridge
Nov. 15 George s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Nov. 21 Charles s. of Edward & Basil Edwards
Dec. 10 Thomas Cook§
Dec. 12 Ann George, widw§
Jan. 13 Samuel Bradshaw
Jan. 31 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
Mar. 21 Frances Davis

1730.

April 26 Anastacia w. of Edward Edwards
May 22 William Richardson
Sep. 3 Frances Harden
Feb. 7 Charles Felton

* D. R. Mary. † D. R. Bradden.
‡ D. R. has May 7, Thomas Davidge; and omits all the rest in this year.
§ Interlined.

1731.

April 7 John Pin *alias* Holly
Aug. 30 Mary late w. of John White
Sep. 1 Joan Feltom
Dec. 6 Lætitia Evans, of Zeals
Dec. 27 William Moors

1732.

May 5 William Marnal
May 23 John Bradden
June 18 James Kains, of Long Lane Mill
June 27 Mrs Bridget Coffin
July 23 Agnes Hunt, of Frary
Aug. 17 Thomas Green
Sep. 11 Agatha Smart, of Wincanton
Sep. 13 Mr Harry Wall
Jan. 5 Eleanor Jupe

1733.

April 1 Jane d. of William & Mary Markey
April 18 Ann w. of William Edwards
May 21 Thomas Sandal
June 17 Joan Sheppard, widw
Aug. 12 William Brickle
Aug. 13 Francis Sweatman
Aug. 23 William Banister
Sep. 27 John Rodaway
Jan. 24 Thomas Ryal

1734.

June 3 Elizabeth late w. of James Bratcher
Sep. 26 Jane Arnold
Sep. 27 Hannah d. of Charles & Dorothy Evil
Oct. 13 Henry Lockier*
Oct. 17 Betty d. of Charles & Catharine Evil
Oct. 21 Thomas Target
Nov. 10 Clara d. of James Bratcher
Nov. 13 William Sweatman
Mar. 11 Thomas Miles

1735.

June 12 Robert Tabor, Junr
July 30 Alice Barnes
Oct. 15 Frances d. of [*blank*] White
Jan. 30 Miss Ann Hoare

1736.

Aug. 1 Richard Moors
Aug. 31 Mary Pond
Mar. 23 Mary Jupe

* Interlined.

1737.

May 6 Bridget White
Nov. 26 William s. of James Keens
Dec. 18 John Pond
Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Joseph & Hanna Stone

1738.

May 10 Elizabeth Ridgley
Aug. 11 Edmund Wadloe
Oct. 31 John Suter
Nov. 6 Mary w. of John Shepherd
Dec. 20 Ann Brickle, wid^{w}
Jan. 27 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors
Feb. 13 Mr Richard Coffin
Mar. 3 Robert s. of George & Elizabeth Green
Mar. 18 Andrew Top

1739.

April 9 William Childs
April 12 Jane d. of Robert Smart
April 21 Mary d. of John Bradden, Junr
April 27 Mr Thomas Davis
May 22 Mary w. of John Edwards
Sep. 12 Catharine Slatford, wid^{w}
Sep. 18 William Brimson
Nov. 13 Ruth Jupe w. of William Jupe, of Zeals
Dec. 13 Humphry Scammel
Jan. 20 Elizabeth w. of James Bull

1740.

May 6 Dulce Trimby
Aug. 3 Charles Evil
Aug. 14 John Feltom
Jan. 6 Susanna Cook
Jan. 11 Susanna Atkins
Jan. 30 Jane Bowls

1741.

May 23 Mary Owen, ye foundling child
Aug. 16 Henry Cooper
Aug. 18 Edith Cooper
Aug. 23 Ann Evil
Aug. 24 James Land
Sep. 11 Ann Shepherd
Sep. 19 Sarah Barnet
Sep. 25 John Bratcher
Oct. 10 Thomas Barnet*
Oct. 17 Mary Jupe
Oct. 27 Ruth Feltom
Nov. 14 Alice Target
Nov. 23 James Bratcher
Dec. 30 Edmund Wadloe

* Interlined.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth w. of Joseph Millar
Jan. 12 William Deacons

1742.

April 11 Mary w. of John Green
May 17 Jane Slatford
June 25 Mrs Jane Hoare
Sep. 16 Elizabeth Dibbin
Oct. 25 Joshua Davis
Oct. 26 John Laws
Oct. 31 Sarah Meaden
Nov. 7 John Deacons
Nov. 17 Mary w. of John Jupe
Nov. 26 Ann Wadloe*
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Feltom
Nov. 27 John Brickle
Dec. 24 John Bradden
Dec. 30 Mary Keins
Jan. 5 Margaret Miles
Jan. 8 John Shepherd
Jan. 9 Margery Hurdle
Jan. 13 Thomas Target
Jan. 27 Jane Smart
Jan. 28 Edward Edwards
Feb. 6 Mary Baker
Feb. 13 James Bradshaw

1743.

Mar. 29 Mary White
April 8 John Baker
May 1 Mrs Susanna Hoare*
May 17 Harry Edwards
June 1 Ann Holly
June 9 William Beaumont
June 17 Gertrude Jupe
June 17 Elizabeth Beaumont
Jan. 6 James Bradden
Jan. 9 Samuel Lamb
Jan. 25 Mary w. of Thomas Tabor
Jan. 25 Thomas Tabor, their son

1744.

April 1 The Honble Thomas, Lord Stourton†
May 10 John s. of William Feltom
May 17 Mary w. of William Combs
June 10 Elizabeth Frith
Sep. 16 The Wid^{w} Ann Baker, of Bourton
Nov. 23 Mary Collins
Dec. 12 Elizabeth Shepherd, wid^{w}
Dec. 12 Thomas Edwards
Dec. 21 Sarah Bratcher
Jan. 24 Martha Owen

* Interlined.
† The thirteenth Baron, born 1677, and succeeded his brother Edward in 1720.

Feb. 12 Joan Alford
Mar. 15 Richard Edwards

1745.

Mar. 27 Stephen Collins
May 1 Jane Edwards
May 26 John Edwards
June 2 [*blank*]* Haynes
Aug. 27 James Meaden
Aug. 31 Rebecca Jackson†
Sep. 1 Sarah Keins
Sep. 6 Rebecca d. of John Jackson
Jan. 6 Mrs Jane Davis
Jan. 14 Edward Sweatman
Feb. 8 Bridget Bratcher
Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Jupe

1746.

April 27 William Moor
May 8 Mary w. of John Hill
June 14 William Jupe
Aug. 28 Thomas Moores
Sep. 28 Robert Alford
Nov. 28 Rebecca Barnett
Jan. 6 John Smart
Mar. 9 Susanna w. of Francis Jupe, of Stoke
Mar. 13 Catharine w. of Joseph Lampard
Mar. 17 Mary w. of Thomas Lampard

1747.

July 13 Mary w. of Stephen Penny
Nov. 10 Mary w. of John Jackson
Nov. 17 William Jupe
Jan. 22 Elizabeth w. of Robert Tabor
Mar. 2 Margaret Holly, widw

1748.

April 15 Edward Edwards
May 22 Charles Edwards
June 12 Charles s. of John Evil
June 13 William Jupe, of Zeals
June 18 Rachel w. of Richard Atkins, the elder
June 28 [*blank*] s. of Morice & Mary Walter
July 10 Martha d. of Basil Edwards
Sep. 24 Michael Brimson
Oct. 13 James Hilleker
Oct. 18 William Combs
Nov. 8 Joshua Edwards
Dec. 13 Hannah Feltom
Jan. 12 William Evelle‡

* D. R. Basil.
† This entry has been partially struck out, and probably relates to the same burial as that dated Sep. 6.
‡ Altered to Evil.

Jan. 25 Rachel Charleton
Jan. 28 John Mitchel

1749.

June 9 Edward Parsons Paps
June 19 The Honble Elizabeth, Lady Stourton
June 22 Elizabeth Brimson
June 26 James Hilliker
June 28 Ann Lamb, widow
Aug. 16 Ann Bratcher
Sep. 7 John Evil
Oct. 19 Sarah Dixs
Nov. 7 James Sparrow
Dec. 1 Mary Meaden, widow
Feb. 14 Charles Evil

1750.

April 3 Robert Taber
Aug. 2 Hannah w. of Joseph Stone
Nov. 30 Mrs Margaret Crowthorne
Dec. 13 Phan'ey Curtis
Dec. 29 Ann Street, of Zeals
Jan. 26 Ann Curtis d. of ye aforesd Phaney Curtis
Feb. 3 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Taber
Feb. 13 John Target
Mar. 22 George Green

1751.

Nov. 11 Harry Baker
Dec. 11 Martha Target

1752.

Jan. 7 William Markey
Jan. 15 Mary w. of William Bratcher, senr
April 23 Elizabeth Moors, widow
May 20 Francis Shepherd
June 19 Edward Bennet
July 4 Mary Ransom*
Sep. 15 Stephen Penny
Oct. 1 Elizabeth Goddin w. of Robert Goddin
Oct. 14 Ann w. of Richard Atkins
Nov. 3 Thomas Blake
Dec. 8 Cecilia Green, widow
Dec. 24 Mary Miles, widow

1753.

Jan. 26 Mary Cains
Mar. 25 Mary late w. of Joseph Stone, junr
April 15 Henery Baker
April 26 Elizabeth Rolls

* Original has after this entry "new stile."

June 22 Susanna d. of William & Susanna Moors
July 19 The Honble Lady Winifred late w. of Lord William Stourton
Aug. 16 Mary Green, *alias* Baker
Oct. 4 Robert Baker, of Bourton
Nov. 1 Elias s. of James Meaden
Nov. 17 Mary Edwards
Dec. 30 Joseph Stone

1754.

Feb. 22 Barbary Odford
Feb. 26 James Atkins
Mar. 5 Mrs Grace Hill
April 21 Charles Evil
June 5 Eleonar Edwards
Aug. 6 Thomas Knight
Aug. 31 The Revd Mr John Hill
Nov. 10 William Smart

1755.

Mar. 3 Mary Evile
Mar. 20 William Atkins
April 16 Rachael Edwards
May 16 Robert Godwin
June 25 Mary a child of Ann Clements
Aug. 1 Catherine Evile, of Black Slough
Aug. 31 Jane Smart

1756.

Mar. 20 Mrs Dorothy Barton
April 26 Catherine Orchard
May 12 John Baker
May 21 Sarah Bond
May 25 Jonathan Stone
July 11 Mary Cooper, from ye workhouse
Aug. 22 Ann Wadlow, a child
Sep. 4 John Target
Sep. 17 Francis Jupe, of South Brewham
Sep. 20 Mary Owen
Nov. 28 Ann Baker
Dec. 23 Ann Dorothy Barton, an Infant

1757.

Jan. 11 Jeremiah Target
Jan. 13 Mary Green
Feb. 11 George Edwards, of Stourton Lane
Feb. 25 David Boyt, from ye workhouse
Mar. 1 William Edwards, from Black Slough
June 9 Ann Dibbin, from the workhouse
June 10 William Green, an Infant
June 18 Jane Stone
Sep. 8 [*blank*] Bratcher, from the workhouse
Sep. 20 Elizabeth Godden, from d^o, an Infant, drown'd
Oct. 1 Mary Sandal (a Papist)

1758.

Jan. 19 Walter Barnes, a Papist
Feb. 17 Elizabeth Target
Mar. 10 Ruth Moores, from the workhouse
May 4 Mary Barker, of Knoyle
Aug. 16 Sarah Stone, from the workhouse
Aug. 27 Mary Baker, from the workhouse
Dec. 11 Mary Bradden
Nov. 21 James Kaines, a Papist

1759.

Feb. 9 Dorothy Evile
Feb. 9 Richd Portnel, from ye workhouse
April 5 Mary w. of Matthew Davis, a Papist
May 3 George Edwards, Top Lane
July 21 William Feltham
June 3 Robert Miles
July 7 Mary w. of John Owen, Junr
July 25 Sarah Burree
Aug. 15 John Owen, Junr
May 10 Mrs Ann Hoare
Sep. 6 Grace Target, Tucking Mills
Oct. 24 Mary Gover, widow
Nov. 1 Robert Feltham (an Infant), Papist
Nov. 3 Ann w. of John Target
Dec. 19 Charles Arnold, an Infant

1760.

Jan. 2 Catherine Evil, widow
Jan. 4 Sarah Bradden, an Infant
Jan. 9 Michael Tottershall, a Papist
Feb. 16 John Orchard
April 27 Mark Shepheard, a Papist
May 3 Dorothy Miles, widow
May 24 John an illegitimate s. of Mary Holley
Oct. 5 Esther Davis, a Papist
Dec. 2 Ann Clements, from ye workhouse

1761.

Feb. 7 John Bradden, sen^r
Mar. 1 Mary Bradshaw, widow
Aug. 7 Jonas Parfect
April 30 Richard Atkins, from ye workhouse

May 5 Mrs Ann Whitaker
Aug. 28 Abigail Target
Sep. 7 Joseph Bond
Sep. 25 John Targett
Oct. 31 Edward Edwards, from ye workhouse
Dec. 13 William Target, an Infant

1762.

Jan. 20 Francis Edwards, an Infant
Feb. 26 James s. of William Markey
May 5 Mary w. of John Evill
July 29 Tomasin Pearce, from Silton
Aug. 7 William Moors, junr
Sep. 25 James Whitaker
Dec. 25 Mrs Jane Cornelisen, widow*

1763.

Mar. 21 Ann w. of David Boyte
April 24 William Bond, senior
June 7 Dorothy Miles, an Infant

1764.

Feb. 9 Mary Markey, widow
April 11 William Hayter
April 29 Ann Doulton, an Infant
May 26 [*blank*] Davis, an Infant, a Papist
May 30 John Green
June 6 James Parfit, a boy from Zeals, killed by a fall from a tree at Bonham†
Aug. 12 Thomas Burree, junr
Oct. 1 Thomas Swain
Oct. 6 Martha Target
Oct. 31 Jane Lapham

1765.

Mar. 18 Mary Sparrow
Mar. 22 Joan Boreton, a Papist
July 3 Jane Bratcher, a Papist, from ye workhouse
Aug. 6 William Bratcher, a Papist, aged 95
Aug. 13 Ann Markey
Aug. 22 Francis Jupe
Sep. 29 Robert Smart, from the workhouse
Nov. 3 William & Ann Frith, from the workhouse
Nov. 23 John Turner, kill'd by ye fall of a piece of timber from ye Temple of the Sun‡
Dec. 1 Felix Edwards, an Infant

* Eldest da. of the first Henry Hoare, of Stourhead.
† Interlined.
‡ An ornamental building in the pleasure grounds at Stourhead.

1766.

Jan. 12 Philip Markey
Feb. 4 Mary Arnold
Mar. 5 Samuel Whitaker, an Infant
Mar. 18 Betty Curtis, an Infant
April 13 Elizabeth Combes, an Infant
April 20 John Target, senr
April 22 Martin Jupe, an Infant
May 7 Elizabeth Green, an Infant
May 8 John White, Butcher
May 21 Mr Richard Molineux, a Popish Priest, from Bonham
May 22 George Green, an Infant
Aug. 9 Grace Edwards, from ye workhouse
Aug. 31 Susannah Bradden
Sep. 21 John Miles* (Mr Hoare's groom), aged 24
Sep. 26 John Evil,* aged 20 } Brother
Sep. 28 Mary Evil,* aged 16 } and
Sep. 30 Betty Evil,* aged 18 } sisters
Oct. 2 Cornelius Shepherd, aged 71
Nov. 22 Susannah Moores, aged 60
Dec. 19 Robert Shepherd, aged 78

1767.

July 12 Rachael Edwards, from ye workhouse, aged 51
July 20 Thomas Evil, an Infant
Oct. 2 Ann Feltham, a Papist, aged 45
Nov. 1 Dorcas Swain, aged 86
Dec. 26 William Burree, an Infant

1768.

Feb. 7 Susannah Feltham, aged 32
Feb. 9 Thomas Rial, aged 70
Feb. 9 Edward Rial, an Infant
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Edwards, aged 87
Mar. 26 James Smart, an Infant
April 19 Jane Green, an Infant
May 21 Mrs Jane Crooke, a Papist, aged 66
June 9 John Duffit, from ye workhouse, aged 85
June 28 Mary Markey, æt. 38
July 5 Joan Bratcher (78)
Nov. 8 Basil Edwards (58)
Nov. 27 Catherine Gorland (80)
Dec. 11 John Edwards (76)

1769.

Mar. 8 Sarah Target (35)
April 3 Dorothy Jupe (79)
April 29 Richard Arnold (66)
May 26 Mary Davidge, a Papist (66)

* "These died of ulcerous sorethroats."

June 9 Jonathan Meaden, from Bourton (65)
July 4 William Elmes, an Infant
July 30 Leah Evill, an Infant
Sep. 5 Charles Feltham, a Papist (19)
Sep. 24 Richard Rial, an Infant
Oct. 8 Joseph Target (25)
Oct. 22 Sarah Stacey, from Motcombe (28)
Nov. 9 John Wadlow (54)

1770.

Mar. 3 James Ingram (12)
Mar. 10 Esther Ingram (5)
April 10 Mary Combes (40)
May 29 Elizabeth Feltham (62)
June 10 Silas Bracher, an Infant
July 29 John Trimby, sen^{r} (56)
Aug. 7 Edward Lampard, an Infant
Aug. 28 William Miles, an Infant
Dec. 4 Mrs Mary Pyke, a Papist (80)

1771.

Mar. 24 Jane Lapham (50)
April 29 Jane Green, an Infant
May 15 Martha Bradden (20)
May 28 Mary Edwards (84)
June 23 William Target (37)
June 27 William Lawes (31)
Sep. 1 Martha Green (14)
Oct. 6 Betty Philips (88)
Nov. 10 Mary Holly (68)

1772.

Jan. 5 Betty Edwards (84)
Feb. 9 Ann Tabor, an Infant
Mar. 5 John Owen (76)
Mar. 11 Ann Lapham (50), S^{i} Pox
April 8 Sarah Baker (35)
April 26 Thomas Feltham, an Infant
May 13 Mr John Hill (82)
June 21 Betty Combes (48)
July 22 Edward Bracher (25)
Aug. 1 Thomas Burree (80)
Aug. 7 Ann Lapham (57)
Sep. 30 Mary Meaden (70)
Dec. 20 Thomas Markey, an Infant

1773.

Jan. 14 Thomas Shepherd, an Infant
Jan. 30 Mary Miles (40)
Feb. 11 Samuel Edwards (55)
Feb. 11 John Baker, an Infant
Feb. 14 Elizabeth Arnold (72)
Mar. 7 Richd Bradden, an Infant
Mar. 22 James Jupe, an Infant
April 5 Rachel Meaden (63), from Bourton
April 6 Edith Feltham (72)
April 17 Ann Lapham (30)
May 18 Mrs Mary Barnes (82), a Papist
July 18 Hannah Lawes (57)
July 25 Richard Lapham (87)
Aug. 10 Sarah Tabor (56)

1774.

Mar. 13 Ann Edwards Lapham, an Infant
April 16 Thomas Hurle (88)
April 17 John Edwards (84)
May 15 Thomas Tabor (73), Parish Clerk
May 29 Anne Whitaker, an Infant
June 25 Mary Odbar, a Papist (29)
June 30 Joan Smart (75)
Nov. 4 John Howey, an Infant

1775.

Mar. 12 Jane Baker, an Infant
April 18 Mary Green, a Papist (44)
May 17 Martha Spencer (73)
June 1 John Jupe (62)
July 31 Ann Tabor, an Infant
Oct. 10 John Norris, an Infant
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hiscock (65)

1776.

Jan. 5 Mary Howey (48)
Mar. 11 Mary Kaines (81), a Papist
Mar. 11 Martha Shepherd (75), a Papist
April 5 Lucy Miles (75)
April 8 William Markey (55)
April 17 Elizabeth Kaines (35)
April 25 Martha Stone, Papist (51)
Aug. 10 William Hilliar (48)
Oct. 20 Lewis Meaden, an Infant
Dec. 15 Betty Clements, an Infant

1777.

Jan. 19 Susanna Combes, an Infant
Mar. 20 Willm Swaine
April 4 Mrs Mary Wadlow (84)
April 5 John Odbar (48), a Papist
April 27 George Norris, an Infant
June 22 Charles Smart, an Infant
June 25 Willm Combes (16)
July 29 Elizabeth Green (85)
Aug. 2 Ann Bradshaw, a Papist (63)
Aug. 10 Hannah Norris, from Kilmington (24)
Aug. 10 Mary Jefferys, from Brewham (47)
Oct. 12 Frances Penny (77)
Oct. 29 William Odbar, a Papist (74)
Nov. 12 Martha Feltham, an Infant

1778.

Feb. 1 Richard Coward (30)
Feb. 22 James Coward, an Infant
Feb. 25 Eleanor Jupe (83)
Mar. 9 Stephen Penny (67)
Mar. 23 Matthew Coombs (57)
April 4 Harriot Turner (5), Burnt
May 1 Mary Smart (60)
May 5 Thomas White, a Papist
May 10 Mary Coward (26)
May 24 Ann Bratcher (40)
July 5 Felix Bratcher, an Infant
July 12 Sarah Bratcher, an Infant, drown'd
Aug. 5 Charlotte Elmes, an Infant
Nov. 21 Luke Markey, an Infant

1779.

Jan. 2 Samuel Lamb (37), from Boreton
Jan. 24 Sarah Yetman, an Infant
Jan. 31 Jane Coombs (50)
Feb. 28 Joseph Feltham, an Infant
Mar. 8 Jane Miles (76)
Mar. 22 David Boyte, sen^r (78)
June 24 William Miles (50), from Froome
July 29 John Davis, an Infant, Papist
Aug. 4 Joseph Davis (15), a Papist
Aug. 7 Samuel Lamb (65), from Boreton
Sep. 17 Martha & Richard Bradden, Infants
Oct. 14 Susanna Markey (15)
Nov. 11 Sarah Arnold (39)*
Nov. 12 James Markey (61)
Dec. 3 Mary Green, an Infant

1780.

Jan. 6 Ann Davis (3), a Papist
Feb. 1 John Feltham (35)
Feb. 3 Elizabeth Odbar (18), a Papist
Feb. 8 Mary Hiscock (53)
Feb. 17 Catherine Evil, an Infant
Feb. 26 Teresa Green (19), a Papist
Mar. 10 William Bond (22), from Frome
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Markey†
April 2 Elizabeth Bond (56)
April 13 Mary Feltham, an Infant
April 26 Jane Owen (45)
May 10 William Edwards (73)

* There is another entry dated Nov. 11, but it is struck out and is illegible.
† This entry is struck out.

May 11 Thomas Cains (8), a Papist
May 12 Margaret Edwards (36)
May 16 Ann Edwards (50)
May 17 James Green (18)
May 25 William Green (54)
May 28 Hannah Rial (19)
May 29 John Bishop (60)
May 30 Margaret Green (48)
July 30 Margaret Baker, from ye workhouse (80)
Aug. 13 Thomas Draper, an Infant
Sep. 10 Henry Shepherd, an Infant, Papist
Sep. 11 Robert Jupe (30)
Sep. 20 Elisabeth Hurle, an Infant
Oct. 8 Ann Barker (80)
Oct. 28 Mary White (81), a Papist
Nov. 5 George Phillips (106)
Nov. 25 Owen Hill (46), found dead in a field
Dec. 14 Jane Edwards (76), from Stoke

1781.

Jan. 11 John Topp (81)
Feb. 8 Francis Feltham (75), a Papist
Mar. 23 James Baker (43)
April 7 Elizabeth Markey (75)
May 20 James Bull (82), from ye workhouse
June 9 Charles Shepherd, an Infant
July 20 Mary Winsor, an Infant
Sep. 29 Mrs Grace Hill (68)
Nov. 14 Ann Bracher (81)
Nov. 18 Betty Lapham & James Clements, Infants
Dec. 14 Jane Hill (62)
Dec. 19 James Baker (80)

1782.

Feb. 24 Catherine Shepherd (88), a Papist
Mar. 10 Susanna Hill (44)
Mar. 25 Benjamin Bishop (24), frozen to death on ye road under a waggon
May 12 Mary Maidment, an Infant
June 9 Mary Baker, an Infant
June 16 Jane Jupe (68)
June 25 John Rial (24)
July 5 Elisabeth Lawes (56)
July 6 Mr Henry White, a Papist (77)
July 23 Elizabeth Burree (80)
Aug. 5 Joan Topp (82)
Aug. 9 Mary Walter (66)
Aug. 26 Mary Bracher (36)
Oct. 20 Mary Combes (56)
Nov. 1 James Child (60)

1783.

Feb. 16 William Jupe (23)
Feb. 21 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
Mar. 20 Elizabeth Edwards (26)
June 3 Revd John Panting (51), a Romish Priest
June 5 John Bracher (82)
Aug. 10 Mary Topp (45)
Sep. 3 Elizabeth Bradden (71)
Sep. 7 Hannah Vallis (91)*
Oct. 17 Francis Kaines, an Infant, Papist
Nov. 14 Sarah Gant, an Infant

1784.

Feb. 9 Rachel Turner (72)
Feb. 18 Ann Hodder, a Papist (95)
Feb. 24 Mary Odber, a Papist (72)
Mar. 14 Frances Feltham, an Infant, from ye workhouse; no tax
April 5 Margaret Trimby (42), a Pauper; no tax
April 9 Ann Lapham (58)
May 3 Ann Lush (6)
May 6 Edwd Kaines, a Papist (38), pauper
May 20 Elizabeth Miles (22), pauper
May 21 Emanuel Trimby (5), pauper
May 26 William Bracher (81)
June 5 Martha Lapham (34)
July 1 Joseph Holly (78), pauper
July 25 Mary Green (68), died 20th, Small Pox, pauper
July 25 Robert Green (67), died 22nd, Small Pox, pauper
Aug. 4 Henry Edwards (63)
Aug. 17 Mary Baker (80)
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Davis (62), a Papist
Sep. 12 Bartholomew Edwards (48)
Nov. 28 James Curtis (16), pauper
Dec. 5 Ann Cooke (100)
Dec. 26 William Andrews (57)
Dec. 28 Sarah Edwards, an Infant

1785.

Jan. 17 Eleanor Bracher (74), pauper
Feb. 15 William Edwards (85)
Mar. 27 James Meaden (76)
April 4 Francis Shepherd† (66)
April 30 Mary Hill (70)
June 12 John Lapham (72), pauper
June 12 Harriot Trimby, an Infant
July 13 John Hurle (71)
July 28 Ann Davis (32)

* "The tax for registering Burials commences Oct. 2, 1783."

† The Bonham Register describes him "of Bonham."

Aug. 1 John Clements, an Infant, drown'd at ye workhouse, pauper
Aug. 7 Sarah Jupe (31)
Aug. 18 Edward Edwards (35)
Aug. 31 The Honble Hester Hoare (23), died Aug. 22nd
Sep. 13 Sarah Jupe, an Infant, pauper
Sep. 13 Hannah Lapham, an Infant
Sep. 17 Henry Hoare, Esqr (80), died ye S^th
Sep. 30 Richard Hoare, an Infant
Nov. 9 Mary Ryal (56), pauper
Nov. 9 Timon Ryal, an Infant, pauper
Dec. 18 Stephen Bradden (73), pauper

1786.

Jan. 10 Sarah Clement, an Infant, pauper
Jan. 23 Thomas Miles (13), pauper
Mar. 5 Martha Read (57)
April 27 Ann* Clement (25), from Boreton
May 3 William Read (58)
May 25 John Bradden (74)
June 20 Ann Shepherd† (64), a Papist
July 10 Mary Norris (34)
Aug. 31 Ann Jupe (42), pauper
Aug. 31 James Odbar, an Infant,‡ Papist, pauper
Sep. 8 Charles Gover (74), pauper
Sep. 24 Joseph Wyat (17), kill'd by a waggon, pauper
Oct. 8 Martha Hill (57)
Oct. 19 Honoria Edwards (74), pauper
Oct. 20 John Child (Infant)
Nov. 5 Betty Winsor (56)
Nov. 8 George Jupe§ (15), pauper
Nov. 12 Philip Markey, an Infant, pauper
Nov. 27 Sarah Ody (29)
Dec. 7 Edward Parsons (72)

1787.

Jan. 6 Francis Jupe (29)
Mar. 6 Matthew Davis (95), a Papist||
Mar. 19 John Tabor, an Infant, 2 y^rs
Mar. 26 John Target (23)
June 20 Betty Target (25)
July 18 Martha Knight (60), pauper

* *Elizabeth* struck out.

† Bonham R. adds "relict of Francis S., of Top Lane."

‡ Bonham R. adds "s. of Joseph & Mary Odbar, of Gasper."

§ Bonham R. adds "s. of Sarah Jupe, widow, Black Sloe."

|| Bonham R. adds "of Tucking Mill."

Aug. 27	Mr John Faugoin, from Andover (39)
Aug. 31	William s. of Charles & Elizabeth Shepperd, a Papist, 2 days old

1788.

Jan. 13	James Read, from South Brewham (23)
Jan. 30	Jane Meaden (77), pauper
Feb. 17	Sarah Lamb (79), from Bourton
Mar. 6	Catherine Barnes* (31), from Poole, a Papist
Mar. 13	Elizabeth Card, an Infant
Mar. 22	Joseph Turner (78)
Mar. 30	William Collins, an Infant
April 6	Charles Matthews, *alias* Sheppard (6), pauper
April 9	Grace Markey (64), pauper
May 29	Mr Francis Faugoin (73)
June 26	Martha Bradden, an Infant, pauper
July 8	Ann Green (6)
July 23	Joan Atkins (56), pauper
Aug. 2	Martha Edwards (70), from Top Lane, pauper
Aug. 4	Henry Davis† (9), a Papist
Sep. 24	William Ryal (22), pauper
Oct. 7	Mr Francis Bredall (70), a Papist‡
Nov. 9	Mary Philips (31), Consumption
Dec. 21	Elizabeth Owen (74), pauper

1789.

Jan. 9	Samuel Rolles (36), Small Pox
Jan. 13	Sarah Child (10), Small Pox
Feb. 1	Elizabeth Miles (67)
Mar. 7	Mary Lapham (29), Consumption
Mar. 8	Richard Lapham, an Infant, Smallpox
Mar. 17	Thomas Jupe (9), Smallpox, pauper
April 24	Stephen Bradden, an Infant, Smallpox
May 1	George Matthews (60), Epilepsy, pauper
May 14	Mary Pike§ (57)
July 3	Honor Lapham (63), Dropsy, pauper
July 3	Jane Child (19), Consumption

* Bonham R. adds "w. of John Barnes."
† Bonham R. adds "s. of Charles & Mary D., of Gasper."
‡ Bonham R. adds "of London."
§ Bonham R. "Miss Mary Pike."

July 11	Elizabeth Child (3), scalded to death by accdt
Aug. 2	Elizabeth Laurence (60), pauper
Sep. 28	Susannah Bradden, an Infant 1 day old
Oct. 8	Thomas Sandal (65)
Oct. 30	Ann Shepherd* (69)
Dec. 20	John Wyat (49), from Gillingham
Dec. 27	James Tabor (7)

1790.

Feb. 21	James Shepherd† (42), a Papist
April 19	Ann Child
April 27	The Revd Moutagu Barton
April 29	Susanna Swain (74)
Sep. 3	Mary White (55)
Sep. 16	Elizabeth Arnold (27)
Oct. 12	John Owen (76), porpr
? ?	Mary Andrews (78), porpr
Nov. 17	Thomas Rowe, an Infant
Dec. 7	Sarah Target (70)

1791.

Mar. 27	Susana Philips (74), porper
April 6	John Evil (78), porper
May 9	Charlotte w. of Henry Upward (24)
May 12	Martha Cruth, an Infant
May 31	Ann w. of John Odber‡ (36)
June 30	Charlotte d. of Henry Upward, infant
Aug. 28	Joseph s. of Robert & Martha Bird§ (2)
Sep. 14	James Whitaker (60), porper
Oct. 9	David Boyte (56)
Dec. 28	Lucy an infant of Jhon & Mary Philips
Dec. 31	John Davis‖ (68)

1792.

April 13	Martha d. (infant) of James & Grace Child
May 10	William Hill
June 16	James illegitimate s. of Martha Odber, late Davis¶
Aug. 9	Sarah Edwards, from Bourton (39)
Aug. 9	John Elms (21)
Sep. 13	Harriet Baker (12)
Sep. 17	Sarah Combes, an Infant

* Bonham R. adds "w. of Martin Shepherd, of Gasper."
† Bonham R. adds "husb. of Mary S., Black Sloe."
‡ Bonham R. "of Gasper."
§ Bonham R. "of Stourton Lane."
‖ Bonham R. "of Gasper."
¶ Bonham R. "1¼ year."

Oct. 25 Elizabeth Lapham (58)
Nov. 8 Charles Feltham (76), a Papist, paup[r]
Nov. 11 Sarah Smart (67), paup[r]
Nov. 12 Mary Edwards (86)
Dec. 15 Thomas Target (71)

1793.

Jan. 6 Ann Evil (43), paup[r]
Feb. 12 George Williams,* an Infant
Feb. 14 Mary Markey (70), paup[r]
Feb. 19 James Green, an Infant,† Papist
Feb. 21 Hannah Target (88), pauper
Mar. 8 Martha Coombes (39)
Mar. 19 Sarah Baker (20)
April 10 Sarah Jupe (45),‡ Papist, pauper
May 26 David Markey (5)
June 2 Henry Sheppard, an Infant,§ Papist
July 16 Sarah Bracher (56)
Aug. 13 Felix Hurden (23), a Papist
Sep. 29 Abraham Smart, an Infant
Oct. 17 Ann Harcourt, an Infant
Oct. 25 George Phillips (37), died suddenly
Nov. 30 Sarah-Upward Target (5)

1794.

Jan. 7 Martin Odbar, an Infant, Papist
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Bishop, an Infant
Mar. 10 Martin Shepherd‖ (74), a Papist
Mar. 18 Catherine Odbar¶ (44), a Papist, paup[r]
Mar. 22 Susannah Parsons (73)
Mar. 27 John Davis** (11), a Papist
Mar. 30 Thomas Baker (23)
April 1 Francis Shepherd†† (3), a Papist
April 27 Elizabeth Bradden (4)
June 16 John Harcourt (35), accidental death
July 23 Elizabeth Shepherd‡‡ (16), a Papist
Nov. 5 Mary Top (30), pauper
Nov. 25 William Evil (65), pauper

* *Phillips* struck out.
† Bonham R. adds "s. of Catharine Green, aged 2 days."
‡ Bonham R. "of Black Slough."
§ Bonham R. "s. of Charles & Elizabeth S., aged 10 months, Gasper."
‖ Bonham R. "of Gasper."
¶ Bonham R. "of Top Lane."
** Bonham R. "Joseph D. s. of Charles & Mary D., Gasper."
†† Bonham R. "s. of Francis & Frances S., of Gasper."
‡‡ Bonham R. "d. of Stephen & Frances S., Gasper."

1795.

Feb. 7 Sarah Child, an Infant
Feb. 19 Basil Hurle (82)
April 2 John Lampard (45), from Warminster
April 4 Grace Child (41)
April 19 Stephen Bourton (81)
May 19 James Francis (5)
May 30 Mary Draper (34)
June 11 Milcah Feltham (70)
June 24 Ann Baker (84)
July 10 Sarah Gaunt, 1 year
Aug. 7 John [*blank*] Newton, an Infant
Aug. 11 Thomas Edwards (47)
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Shepherd* (13), a Papist
Aug. 28 Thomas Smart, an Infant
Sep. 6 William Smart, an Infant
Sep. 17 Hannah Bourton (80)
Sep. 20 Mary Andrews (37)
Oct. 18 Susan Top (23)
Oct. 19 Thomas Spencer (91)

1796.

Jan. 10 Thomas Landyk (70), a Papist
Jan. 24 Alfred Tabor, an Infant
Mar. 15 Lydia Owen (80)
April 6 Charlotte d. of Elias & Ann Green (3)
April 10 Joseph Charlton,† died April 7 (18)
April 10 Betty Hartgill (47)
July 14 Joseph s. of Henry & Eliz[th] Miles (11)
July 24 James an infant s. of Susanna Feltham
Sep. 9 Sarah d. of John & Mary Green, 2 years
Sep. 12 Kezia an infant of Will[m] & Kezia Collins
Sep. 12 Joseph an infant of John & Eliz[th] Charlton
Sep. 23 Jane w. of John Edwards (70)
Dec. 4 Mary an infant of Absolem & Hannah Bracher

1797.

April 9 Jane Bracher‡ (82)
May 3 Will[m] Bracher§ (88)

* Bonham R. "d. of Mary Shepherd, Black Slough."
† Bonham R. "s. of Tho[s] & Ann Charlton, of Stourton."
‡ Bonham R. "wid. of John Bracher, of Stourton."
§ In Bonham R.

June 9 Giles s. of Robert Jupe (21)
July 16 Elenor Feltham (80)
July 27 Mary Davis* (82)
Aug. 9 Henry Miles (95)
Dec. 13 Elizth an infant of J^{no} & Elizth Charlton
Dec. 27 Mary Bradden (88)
Dec. 31 Ann Cains† (50)

1798.

Jan. 4 Elenor Landike (87)
Mar. 16 Elizth Child (79)
May 21 Mary Snook (75)
May 28 Mary Wadlow (96)
July 1 Anna infant of Thos & Susanna Bracher
July 6 Ann d. of Jno & Charlotte Edwards
Aug. 5 Richard Bracher (93)
Nov. 25 Valentine Philips (75)

1799.

Jan. 6 Hannah Topp (64)
Jan. 8 John Edwards (82)
Jan. 13 Willm Bracher (2)
Jan. 16 Willm an infant of Jno Edwards
Jan. 20 Joseph Hilliar (41)
Mar. 4 Hannah Baker‡ (29)
Mar. 10 Sophia infant of Jane Rutley
Mar. 19 George Lapham (86)
Mar. 29 Willm Smart (70)
May 5 Mary Wadlow (78)
May 7 Nicholas Wadlow (76)
May 12 Henry infant of Jno Marshall

* Bonham R. "Mary Elmes *alias* Davis."
† Bonham R. "widow of Edward Kaines."
‡ Bonham R. "d. of the late — Baker & Mary."

June 2 James Winsor (80)
June 9 Elias s. of Jno & Mary Green
June 18 Phaniah w. of Meshach Hazard (32)
July 14 Willm an infant of Abraham & Sarah Smart
Oct. 22 Rodah Gover (23)
Oct. 22 Biatas Gover (19)
Nov. 12 Elizth Charlton (36)
Dec. 1 Mary Hurding (85)
Dec. 16 Morice Walter (81)

1800.

Feb. 11 John Target (85)
Feb. 20 Willm Norris (23)
Feb. 20 Frederick s. of Alexis Green (14)
Feb. 23 Robert Davis* (89)
Feb. 27 Edward Hiscock (72)
Mar. 16 Charles an infant of Robert & Mary Bird
Mar. 18 Thomas Pearce (29)
April 6 George Edwards (24)
April 8 James s. of Robert & Martha Bird (5)
April 27 Stephen Hurding (43)
July 27 Ann d. of Thos & Ann Charlton (27)
Aug. 3 Grace Bradden (46)
Aug. 31 Robert s. of Philip & Ann Miles (35)
Oct. 15 Robert s. of John & Elizth Charlton (8)
Oct. 28 Ann w. of Willm Target (70)
Dec. 14 Mary Gover (Bruton) (89)
Dec. 18 James Curtis (79)

* In Bonham R.

INDEX.

A

Abington, 52.
Aborrowe or Aburrowe, 49, 63.
Absbalom, 51.
Aburrowe. *See* Aborrowe.
Acland, 61.
Adams, 7-12, 14, 15, 17, 49, 63-73.
Adderly, 52.
Aford or Avord, 4.
Alford, 6, 10, 22-24, 28, 29, 50, 51, 54, 60, 63, 65, 67-69, 74, 76, 79.
Allen, 50, 64.
Ally, 56.
Amy, 52.
Andrews, 27, 43, 44, 46, 61, 84-86.
Anthill, 55.
Applegate, 33.
Apresse, 63.
Apsey, 55.
Archer, 55.
Arnold, 25-32, 34-39, 42, 43, 45-47, 56-58, 60, 61, 77, 80-83, 85.
Ashford, 4, 6, 50.
Astwicke, 49.
Atkins, 15-17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 28-32, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 78-80, 85.
Auford, 5, 65.
Avord. *See* Aford.

B

Bacon, 5, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68.
Baily. *See* Bayly.
Baker, 1, 14, 15, 18-25, 27-32, 36-43, 45, 49, 52-56, 58-60, 68, 70, 72-80, 82-87.
Balch, 50.
Ball, 52, 56.
Banister, 9-12, 16, 68, 77.
Barber, 18, 19, 49, 72-74.
Barker, 80, 83.
Barnard, 14.
Barnes, 3-7, 20, 21, 49, 50, 53-55, 57, 59, 65-68, 70-73, 76, 77, 80, 82, 85.
Barnett, 15-18, 21-24, 72, 74-76, 78, 79.
Barnew, 53.
Baro', 66.
Barome, 49.
Barons, 5, 64, 65, 72.
Barretter, 50.
Bartlet, 5, 6, 67, 74.
Barton, 33, 45, 56, 60, 80, 85.
Batten, 50, 51, 54.
Bayly, Baylie, or Baily, 2, 6, 31, 56, 63, 64, 66, 68-70, 72.
Beaken, 49.
Bealing, 54.
Beamond, 18, 19.
Beaumont, 78.
Becket, 60.
Belcher, 50.
Bell, 5.
Bemman, 74.
Bennett, 2, 64, 72, 79.
Berkett, 53.
Bernard, 7, 8, 13, 14, 51, 66, 68, 69.
Besely, 74.
Best, 70.
Biflet. *See* Byflet.
Biles, 64.
Bird, 37, 43, 45, 46, 58-61, 85, 87.
Bishop, 36-38, 41, 45-47, 60-62, 83, 86.
Bisse, 72.
Bisshe, 49.
Blacker, 49, 63.
Blake, 59, 79.
Blandford or Blanfford, 3, 4, 50, 52, 64-68.
Bleeke, 65.
Blewis, 42.
Board, 52, 65, 68-70.
Bolster, 50.
Bond, 25, 26, 33-35, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 80, 81, 83.
Bone, 63.
Bord, 7, 66.
Boreton, 81.
Borrowe, Borrough, or Burrough, 3, 4, 50, 63.
Botwell, 63.
Bourton, 44, 54, 57, 60, 74, 86.
Bowden, 50.
Bowles, 57, 60, 78.
Bowne, 4, 14, 50, 53, 70.
Boyle, 57.
Boyte, 57, 58, 60, 80, 81, 83, 85.
Bracher, 35-39, 41-47, 54, 58-61, 72, 74-76, 82-84, 86, 87.
Bradden or Braden, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9-16, 22-24, 28-34, 36-40, 42-47, 49, 51-54, 56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76-78, 80-87.
Bradding, 77.
Bradshaw or Brashaw, 16, 27, 55, 76-78, 80, 82.
Bratcher, 25-30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 55, 58, 76-81, 83.
Bredall, 85.
Brewnell, 75.
Brian, 64.
Brickle or Brikell, 7, 53, 54, 68, 73-78.
Briming, 26.
Brimson, 15-17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 52-57, 72, 74, 77-79.
Brinall, 21.
Brittaine, 5-8, 50-52, 65-67, 69.
Britten, Brittan, Brittin, or Britton, 1-6.
Brixie, 52.
Broading, 56.
Brodrip, 46, 47, 61.
Browne, 2, 3, 6, 49, 50, 55.
Bruer, 64.
Bucher. *See* Butcher.
Bugden, 19.
Bull, 27, 28, 54, 78, 83.
Burbidge, 56.
Burden, 54.
Burford or Burfit, 58.
Burges or Burgis, 38, 39.
Burleton, 55.
Burree, 36, 58, 80-83.
Burrough. *See* Borrowe.
Burrowes, 5, 65.
Burt, 49.
Bushe, 1.
Busy, 56.
Butcher or Bucher, 16-19, 22, 54, 71, 75, 76.
Butler, 49, 56, 64, 70.
Butt, 18, 26, 50, 53-57.
Byflet or Biflet, 2, 63, 73.

C

Caius, 21-23, 73, 75, 79, 83, 87. *See* Kaines, Keius.
Calpin or Caulpin, 2, 65.
Candie, 55.
Card, 39-43, 55, 85.

Carpenter, 51, 55.
Carrier, 52.
Carter, 32, 33, 43, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63.
Cary, 75.
Castle, 51.
Caulpin. *See* Calpin.
Cawpin, 49, 63, 64.
Cayford, 4, 5, 50.
Chafey, 59.
Chafin, Chaffin, or Chafing, 39, 40, 44, 67.
Chamberlayne or Chamberlene, 2, 49, 64.
Chambers, 57.
Chandler. *See* Chaundler.
Chanell, 10, 68.
Channon, 70.
Chapman, 54, 56.
Charleton or Charlton, 36-39, 42-47, 53, 54, 56, 61, 73, 74, 79, 86, 87.
Chaundler, Chandler, or Chanler, 39, 49, 50, 59, 65.
Cheveral, 55.
Chicke, 3.
Child or Childs, 40-46, 54, 59-61, 72-74, 77, 78, 83-87.
Chiles, 54.
Chinocke or Chinnok, 13, 14, 72, 76.
Chislet, 55.
Chisman, 57.
Clarke, 55, 61.
Clements, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38-44, 57-59, 80, 82-84.
Cleeves, 27, 51, 52, 67.
Clerk, 43.
Clifton, 66.
Cobb, 53.
Coffin, 40, 60, 74-78.
Coleman, 55.
Coles, 53.
Collins, 22, 23, 41-48, 52, 60, 61, 74, 77-79, 85, 86.
Combes, 8-13, 19, 25, 27, 31-34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 48, 52-54, 59-62, 66-70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81-83, 85, 86.
Compton, 58.
Cooffe. *See* Cuffe.
Cook, 19, 24, 55, 57, 72, 75-78, 84.
Cooper, 23, 26-28, 55, 76, 78, 80.
Copestake, 71.
Cornelisen, 81.
Cornelius, 53.
Cornish, 11, 49, 54, 56, 69.
Cornwall, 59.
Coterel, 57.
Cotton, 66.
Cousins, 51.
Coward, 22, 39, 43, 51, 54-57, 59, 83.
Cowles, 49.
Cowley or Cowle, 1, 63.
Cox, 8, 33, 42, 44-47, 54, 56, 60, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77.
Coye, 52, 70.
Cradock, 54.
Crembe, Crombe, or Crumb, 28, 56.
Crew, 45, 46, 61, 62.
Croke, 11-13, 68, 69.
Crombe. *See* Crembe.
Crooke, 70, 71, 81.
Cross, 56, 59.
Crowthorne, 79.
Crumb. *See* Crembe.
Cruth, 85.
Cuffe or Cooffe, 2, 5-7, 11-13, 49, 50, 63-66, 69-72, 74-76.
Curtis, 29, 31, 32, 36-40, 46, 47, 51, 56, 60, 62, 79, 81, 84, 87.
Curtoise, 53.

D

Daunt, 65, 70.
Davidge, 32, 53, 77, 81.
Davie or Davy, 1, 2, 4, 6, 49, 51, 63, 65.
Davis or Davies, 1-10, 12-18, 21, 22, 42, 47, 50-52, 54, 58, 59, 61, 64-67, 69-75, 77-81, 83-87.
Davy. *See* Davie.
Day, 4-6, 51, 52, 66, 67.
Deacons, 23-25, 29, 30, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78.
Dean, 2, 3, 5, 6, 49, 50, 64-66.
Denmead, 51.
Derbe, 70.
Dewe or Deawe, 5, 6, 50, 65.
Deye, 49.
Dibbin, 78, 80.
Dier. *See* Dyer.
Dindy, 50.
Dingerst, 75.
Dix, 30, 79.
Doddington, 60.
Doddrell, 45, 47, 61.
Doggerell, 12, 69.
Doulton, 81.
Dowdin or Dowding, 10, 31, 40, 51, 69.
Dowland, 52.
Down, 55, 56.
Dows, 53.
Draper, 40-45, 48, 60, 62, 83, 86.
Dredge, 18, 19.
Drew, 15, 20-22, 24, 73, 74.
Duffin, 6.
Duffit, 17-20, 54, 72, 81.
Dukes, 59.
Dun, 19, 54, 58.
Dunkerton, 59.
Duthought, 17, 18.
Duthwait, 74, 75.
Dyer, Dyar, or Dier, 6, 15, 16, 67, 70, 71, 73.

E

Easton, 54.
Edwards, 3, 5-9, 11-14, 18-21, 23-47, 51, 53-61, 66-87.
Elis. *See* Ellis.
Ellet, 57.
Ellice, 7.
Elling, 57.
Elliot, 33, 51, 67.
Ellis, Ellise, or Elis, 3, 49, 51, 57, 64, 66.
Elmes, 37-39, 58, 82, 83, 85, 87.
Em, 53.
Erbery, 5, 30, 65.
Estman, 49.
Eton, 8.
Evans, 77.
Evele. *See* Evill.
Evelry, 51.
Everard or Everad, 63, 65.
Evill, Evile, or Evele, 8-12, 15-27, 30-48, 52, 54-56, 58-61, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73-83, 85, 86.
Ewins, 67.

F

Fallis, 24, 26, 59.
Farthing or Farding, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 42-47, 52, 60.
Faugoin, 31, 38-43, 61, 85.
Feltham, Felthome, or Feltom, 14-16, 18-23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36-43, 46, 47, 50, 54-56, 58-62, 70-84, 86, 87.
Field, 8-10, 52, 69.
Fisher, 23, 24.
Flatcher, 2, 64.
Fleet, 50, 55.
Flewellen, 5.
Folks or Foaks, 54, 56.
Foord, 56, 58.
Foote, 17.
Fortescue, 61.
Forward or Forwood, 6, 7, 40, 52, 55, 69-71.
Foster, 52.
Frampton, 60.
Francis, 44, 45, 61, 86.
Franke, 52.
Freake, 9-12, 67, 68.
Freeman, 61.
Frey, 3.
Frip, 20, 53.
Frith or Frieth, 18, 23-25, 72, 78, 81.
Frowd, 48, 61.
Fry, 54.
Fryar, 55.
Fulford, 4, 5.

G

Gane, 53.
Gant, 41-44, 46, 84.
Gapper, 9, 10.
Garrett, 50, 52-55, 67, 73.
Gartrell, 13, 71.
Gatehouse, 22, 23, 31-33, 56.
Gaunt, 46, 47, 60, 86.
Gauntlett, 57.

Geffery. *See* Jeffreys.
Genens. *See* Jennings.
Genigs. *See* Jennings.
George, 53, 77.
Gerrett, 16.
Gibbes, 3, 4, 11, 68.
Gibbins, 50, 73.
Gibbon or Gibbons, 52, 54.
Gibson, 3, 52, 69.
Gifford, 65.
Gilbert, 20, 22, 29, 50, 53, 74, 77.
Gildon, 72, 74, 75.
Giles, 50.
Gittis, 33, 34.
Glover, 55.
Goddard, 40, 47, 61, 69.
Godden or Goden, 14, 16, 17, 25, 33, 35, 52, 54, 58, 72, 73, 79, 80.
Godffrey or Godffrae, 3, 4.
Godwin, 72, 80.
Goff. *See* Gough.
Golding, 75.
Gorland, 81.
Gough or Goff, 35, 39.
Gould, 56.
Gover, 21, 22, 29-36, 38-43, 58, 59, 74, 80, 84, 87.
Granger, 58, 59.
Green, 3-6, 8-18, 20-26, 28, 30, 33-49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 67, 69-87.
Gregory, 53.
Greuier or Grewer, 46, 47.
Grey, 46, 47.
Griffin, 55.
Griffith, 13.
Grimes, 8, 9, 52.
Gubbens, 53.
Guire or Guyer, 31, 34, 52, 57, 73.
Gullifer or Gulliford, 22, 23, 54.
Guppill, 10, 68.
Guyer. *See* Guire.

H

Hacher, 59.
Hains, 75.
Haisom, 51.
Hann, 58.
Harcourt, 29, 41-46, 55, 60, 86.
Harding or Harden, 1, 3, 10-12, 49, 50, 51, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 77.
Harp, 57.
Hart or Heart, 15-18, 53, 63, 71, 72, 75, 77.
Hartgill or Hartgale, 40, 41, 55, 60, 76, 86.
Harvy, 50, 56.
Haskett, 73.
Hatcher, 62.
Hater. *See* Heyter.
Hawkings, 57.
Havue, 63, 79.
Haysam, 6.
Hayter. *See* Heyter.
Hayward, 29, 56.
Hazard, 45-47, 61, 62, 87.
Heal, 59.
Heart. *See* Hart.
Heiter. *See* Heyter.
Heliar, Helier. *See* Hillier.
Helms, 56.
Henckstridge or Henstridge, 5-7, 52, 65, 66, 69, 70.
Herniman, 21.
Herridge, 60.
Hewett or Hnit, 53, 68.
Hewlett or Hulet, 6, 7, 66.
Heyter, Hayter, Hater, or Heiter, 18, 20, 21, 25-28, 53, 55, 74, 81.
Hibditch, 55.
Higgins, 47.
Highman, 54.
Hilgrove, 4, 49-51, 64-66.
Hill, 2, 10, 19, 26-28, 31-34, 47, 50, 52-54, 57, 59-61, 63-66, 74, 77, 79, 80, 82-85.
Hilleker, 26, 30, 31, 56, 79.
Hillier, Hillyer, Heliar, or Helier, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 45-47, 66, 70, 82, 87.
Hinton, 50, 57.
Hiscock, 42, 60, 82, 83, 87.
Hoare, 42, 57, 58, 76-78, 80, 81, 84.
Hockey, 57.
Hodder, 84.
Hoddinot, 43.
Holdwaye, 7-9, 51, 66, 67.
Hole, 36, 40, 46.
Holland, 70.
Holloway, 3, 4.
Holly, 20, 21, 28-30, 53, 55, 58, 59, 73, 77, 80, 82, 84.
Holmes, 58.
Hooper, 53.
Hopkins, 56.
Hordinet, 28.
Horlde (? Hurdle), 53.
Horrell, 60.
Hoskins, 29.
Howell, 54, 60.
Howey, 38, 59, 82.
Hnchings. *See* Hutchens.
Hulet. *See* Hewlett.
Huish, 52.
Hnit. *See* Hewett.
Hull, 27, 50.
Humphries, 12, 13, 68, 69, 75.
Hunt, 10-13, 52, 68, 74, 75, 77.
Hurden or Hurding, 57, 59, 62, 86, 87.
Hurdle, 22-24, 31-33, 53, 75, 78.
Hurine, 56.
Hurle, 35, 40-42, 44, 60, 62, 82-84, 86.
Hurry or Urry, 31, 32, 60.
Hursen, 36.
Hutchens or Huchings, 64, 65.

I

Imber, 54.
Inges or Innges, 9, 10, 62, 67, 68, 70, 72.
Ingram, 3, 22, 57, 75, 82.
Ireson, 24, 25, 76.
Irons, 4, 66.
Ittery, 55.

J

Jackson, 27-30, 79.
Jacob, 49, 55-57, 65.
James, 57, 64.
Janes, 77.
Jaques, 9-11, 68.
Jeanes, 60.
Jeffreys, Jefferies, or Geffery, 1, 12-15, 35, 41, 45-47, 52, 58, 61, 63, 70, 82.
Jenison or Jenson, 53, 75.
Jennings, Genigs, or Genens, 1, 49, 63.
Jenkins, 20, 22, 56, 73, 75.
Jerrard, 58.
Jerret, 55.
Jhons, 14.
Jians, 5.
Jillett, 38.
Jones, 72.
Jooppe, Joup. *See* Jupe.
Josse, 51.
Joy, 58.
Jupe, Juppe, Jooppe, or Joup, 2-5, 7-10, 13-24, 26-30, 33-42, 49-51, 53-60, 64-75, 77-87.

K

Kaines, 20, 38, 59, 77, 80, 82, 84.
Keel, 30.
Keins or Keens, 45, 78, 79.
Kelloway, 57.
Kenbery, 49.
Kenison, Keniston, or Kinnison, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 50, 51, 63-65, 67.
Kerwithe, 63.
Kiddle, 54.
Kill, 34.
King, 4-8, 20, 50-52, 56, 57, 60, 63, 65, 66, 73-75.
Kingman, 49, 64.
Kinnison. *See* Kenison.
Kirkin, 2.
Knight, 57, 80, 84.
Kyngsberie, 50.
Kyrbye, 50.

L

Lacy, 67.
Lamb, 1, 2, 6-8, 21-23, 50, 53, 63, 65, 66, 68-72, 74, 78, 79, 83, 85.

Lamber, 18, 19, 53.
Lambert, 24, 55.
Lampard, 30, 37, 38, 40, 56, 57, 79, 82, 86.
Land, 78.
Landyk, 86, 87.
Lapham or Lappam, 19, 20, 25-28, 30-38, 40-43, 54, 55, 57-61, 81-87.
Lauford, 74.
Lawnder, 3, 64.
Lawrence or Laurence, 10, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 85.
Laws, 28-31, 51, 56, 59, 78, 82, 83.
Lawson, 61.
Leaver, 4, 50, 58.
Legate, 10, 68.
Legge, 7.
Leversedge or Leversage, 1, 53, 70.
Leversuet, 56.
Lewens or Lewings, 52, 56.
Lewis, 22, 29, 43, 53, 60.
Lewton. *See* Luton.
Line, 76.
Lockier, 55, 77.
Lodden or Lodding, 1-3, 6, 64, 65.
Lodwin, 1, 5-7, 50, 65, 67, 68.
Love, 29, 60.
Lovel, 56.
Lucas, 16, 58.
Luckis, 51.
Ludlow, 8, 56, 66.
Lunsdowne, 68.
Lush, 47, 57, 61, 74, 84.
Luton or Lewton, 34, 36, 58.

M

Maddox, 1, 20.
Maidment or Maidman, 15, 17, 40, 43-45, 53-56, 60-62, 73, 76, 83.
Mansfield, 58.
March, 57, 59.
Markey, 23-25, 27, 28, 32-36, 38-47, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 75, 77, 79, 81-86.
Marnal, 77.
Marshall, 40-47, 60, 87.
Marshman, 54.
Martin, 1, 51, 54, 66.
Masters, 54.
Matthews or Mathewe, 31, 34, 44, 45, 56, 60, 61, 64, 85.
Maunsell, 3, 49.
Mawbam, 22.
Mawham, 73.
Mayes, 49.
Mayo, 17, 73-75.
Meaden, 14-24, 26-33, 37-39, 53, 54, 57, 58, 72-76, 78-80, 82, 84, 85.
Mealmonth, 49.
Meggs, 46.
Mellish, 41.
Mericke, 3, 64.
Merrit, 57.
Mervin, 55.
Messalin or Meslin, 50, 65.
Michell, Mychell, or Mitchell, 1, 20, 21, 23, 28, 54, 55, 63, 74, 76, 79.
Midwinter, 5, 49, 65.
Milbarom, 71.
Milborne, 3, 4, 50, 51, 65.
Miles, 19-21, 25-31, 34-45, 47, 51, 55-59, 61, 74-87.
Miller, 63, 78.
Millord, 56, 57.
Mills, 73.
Mitchell. *See* Michell.
Moger, 55, 56, 60, 61.
Mogg, 61.
Molineux, 81.
Monke or Munke, 13, 14, 53, 65, 69.
Moores, Mores, or Moor, 18-21, 25, 27-32, 37, 45, 47, 51, 59, 60, 71-74, 76-81.
Morgan, 2, 64.
Morice, 70.
Morly, 20.
Morse, 39, 40.
Moulton, 51.
Mouson, 67.
Moxam, 13.
Mulbery, 77.
Mullens, 21, 41, 53, 54.
Munke. *See* Monke.
Mychell. *See* Michell.

N

Newman or Nueman, 51, 67.
Newton, 24, 62, 86.
Norman, 50.
Norris, 39, 42, 47, 49, 55, 59, 62, 82, 84, 87.
Northest, 3.
Northover, 51.
Nutt, 57.

O

Odbar, 58-61, 70, 72, 82-86.
Odford, 80.
Ody, 84.
Oliver, 53.
Open, 52, 70.
Opie, 69.
Orchard, 24, 57, 80.
Orpin, 2.
Orpit, 49.
Otbor, 15.
Owen, 16-27, 29, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 53-60, 72, 73, 75-78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

P

Palmer, 69, 72.
Panting, 84.
Paps, 31, 55, 58, 79.
Parfect. *See* Perfect.
Parrett or Paratt, 2, 5, 49, 50, 63-66, 70.
Parfit, 14, 15, 17, 61, 70-72, 74, 81.
Parfoot, 12, 13, 69.
Parker, 58.
Parsons, 5, 28, 30, 50, 56, 61, 62, 66, 84, 86.
Pavett, 21.
Pearce, 81, 87.
Pearcy or Pearsy, 17, 70, 71.
Pease. *See* Pesey.
Pennie, 14, 21-23, 49, 62, 79, 82, 83.
Percy, 6, 17, 71, 72.
Perfect or Parfect, 24, 25, 29, 31, 32, 44, 46, 47, 77, 80.
Perman or Pereman, 11, 18, 19, 57, 68, 71.
Perry, 6-10, 16, 51, 52, 56, 65, 67, 69-73.
Pesey or Pease, 8, 9, 15, 51, 67.
Petney. *See* Pittney.
Phelps, 76.
Phillipe, 49.
Philips, 23, 24, 31-37, 39-41, 43, 44, 57, 60, 61, 71, 72, 82, 83, 85-87.
Pickford, 18, 51, 52, 56.
Pierce, 51.
Pike, 55, 82, 85.
Pin, 55, 77.
Pinnolds, 19.
Pittney or Petney, 3, 4, 7, 8, 49, 52, 65-67, 70.
Pond, 77, 78.
Pondford, 63.
Pool, 56.
Poore, 8-11, 15-17, 67, 68, 71, 76.
Pope, 61.
Popely, 67.
Porter, 49.
Portnel or Portnall, 60, 80.
Prankard, 61.
Prattent, 56.
Presly, Presseley, Preasly, or Prestely, 3, 9, 10, 15, 16, 51, 66-68, 70, 71, 75, 76.
Pride, 62.
Punchinby, 50.
Pygat, 1.

R

Randall, 53.
Ransom, 22, 23, 79.
Rawlins, 58.
Raynelds. *See* Reynolds.
Read or Reed, 6-8, 15, 36, 50, 51, 53, 56, 58-60, 67, 68, 72-74, 84, 85.
Reeks. *See* Ricks.
Reffell, 60.
Rendole, 4.
Reynolds or Raynelds, 16, 22.

Ribb, 57.
Richards, 54, 55.
Richardson, 71, 74, 77.
Ricks or Reeks, 55, 56.
Ridewood or Rideward, 57, 62.
Ridgley, 22, 24, 28, 54, 56, 78.
Rioll. *See* Ryall.
Robins, 63, 64.
Rodway, 9-12, 49, 51, 67, 68, 74, 77.
Rogers, 2, 3, 49, 64.
Rogis, 61.
Rolfe or Rolph, 49, 51.
Rolles, Role. *See* Rowles.
Rose, 3, 45, 49, 51, 59, 66, 67.
Rosse, 3.
Rowe, 44, 46, 47, 85.
Rowles, Rolles, or Role, 6-8, 11-13, 20, 23, 24, 31-36, 43, 51, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68, 70, 72, 79, 85.
Royall, 18, 53, 70, 71.
Rugely, 54.
Rumsey, 57.
Russe, 52.
Russell, 4, 52, 53, 72.
Rutley, 38-40, 62, 87.
Ryall, Rioll, or Ryole, 1, 2, 4-8, 12-15, 18-21, 23, 33-39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49-55, 58, 60, 61, 63-69, 72-75, 77, 81-85.

S

Sabbots, 68.
Salter, 60.
Sammells, 57.
Sandell, Sandle, or Sandall, 1-21, 24, 25, 42, 49-53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63-73, 76, 77, 80, 85.
Sanger, 9, 28, 31, 50, 55, 57, 60, 65.
Saul, 69.
Scammel, 24, 78.
Scott, 14, 53, 71.
Screen, 21, 22, 58.
Seath, 63.
Segram, 54.
Serrell, 74.
Sewter, 7, 51, 66.
Seymour, 67.
Shard, 3, 64.
Sharp, 54.
Sheane, 20, 21, 28, 29, 53, 56.
Shepherd, Sheapard, or Sheepeheard, 10, 15-18, 21, 23-25, 38, 44, 45, 50-55, 57, 59-62, 66, 67, 70-86.
Shears, 60.
Sherrell, 57.
Shine, 58.
Shord, 55.
Shore, 30, 37, 58, 59.
Short, 31, 49, 60.
Shropsheere, 67.
Shuter, 6, 8-10, 21, 60, 66-68, 73, 75.
Simes or Simmes, 1, 9.
Simonds, 53.
Skreen. *See* Screen.
Slater, 55.
Slatford, 10, 69, 72-76, 78.
Sly, 56, 57.
Smart, 7, 8, 10-16, 19-21, 26-31, 33-37, 39-43, 45-47, 51, 55, 58-62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 77-83, 86, 87.
Smith, 6, 7, 18-20, 22, 29, 32, 33, 40-44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 73.
Snellgrove, 25-27.
Snooke, 8, 60, 66, 67, 87.
Snowcke, 49.
Sparrow, 16-18, 32, 47, 53, 58, 60, 62, 72, 74, 79, 81.
Spencer, 58, 64, 82, 86.
Spender, 1, 3, 4, 49, 63, 64, 68.
Spindleton, 2, 49.
Spinks, 24, 25, 59.
Stacey or Stacye, 50, 59, 82.
Stafford, 56.
Standwricke, 63, 64.
Starre, 51.
Statham, 13.
Stephens, 42, 43, 77.
Stevens, 44, 45, 47.
Stickland, 54.
Stile. *See* Style.
Still, 52, 56, 65, 69.
Stone, 9, 10, 25-27, 31-33, 52-54, 57, 58, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 78-80, 82.
Stourton, 3, 4, 13, 14, 23, 63-66, 68-75, 78-80.
Street, 56, 79.
Strong, 5, 50.
Stroud or Strowd, 9-13, 18, 53, 68-73, 76.
Style or Stile, 1-4, 6-12, 15, 49-52, 63, 65-69, 71, 72.
Suter, 2, 7, 15, 53, 54, 56, 70-72, 78.
Sutter, 1, 2, 63.
Sutton, 28, 29.
Swain, 23, 53, 57, 81, 82, 85.
Swetnam, Swetman, or Sweatman, 7, 10-14, 16-20, 38, 53, 54, 56, 59, 66, 68-73, 76, 77, 79.
Syms, 56.

T

Tabor, 5-9, 12-16, 20-22, 27-34, 36, 37, 39-44, 46, 47, 51-53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65-68, 70, 72-79, 82, 84-86.
Talbot, 37, 58, 59.
Tap, 57.
Target, 19, 24-37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 72-82, 84-87.
Taswell, 29.
Tatum, 56.
Tayler, 2, 32, 60, 64, 67.
Theobold, 47, 59.
Thick, 57.
Thomas, 54.
Thrimboy. *See* Trimby.
Thring, 57.
Throaks, 73.
Throke, 53.
Tice, 55.
Tilly, 53.
Tite, 12, 55, 69.
Toby or Toboy, 2, 3, 49-51.
Tomlen, 2.
Toogood, 11, 54.
Toop or Tooppe, 2, 5, 8-11, 15-18, 51, 52, 64, 65, 67-70, 73, 76, 77.
Top, 27-30, 35-39, 54, 58, 60, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87.
Tope, 17.
Tottershall, 34, 59, 80.
Trew, 36, 58.
Trewick, 55.
Tricenine, 49.
Trimby or Thrimboy, 5-7, 11, 12, 22, 29-31, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 52, 53, 58-60, 66-71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84.
Trowbridge, 26, 55, 60, 77.
Tucker, 52, 75.
Tuffin, 33, 35.
Turner, 18, 28, 30-32, 37, 55, 56, 59, 64, 81, 83-85.

U

Umphrys, 70-72.
Upward, 43, 44, 60, 85.
Urry, 60.
Urson, 29, 55.

V

Vallis, 27, 84.
Veiveu, 2.
Victor, 49.
Vigars, 66.
Vining, 52, 59.

W

Wadlow or Wadloe, 27, 28, 31, 33-35, 57, 58, 76, 78, 80, 82, 87.
Wadly, 11, 17, 68, 71, 72.
Wakefield, 52.
Wakeford, 42.
Wall, 21, 75, 77.
Walter or Walters, 18, 19, 25, 26, 30-33, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 79, 83, 87.
Walton, 30.
Waram, 72.
Ware, 57.
Warinor, 1.
Warrum, 72.
Watts, 2, 51.
Webb, 25, 26, 45, 46, 49, 55, 76.

Welch, 9, 10, 12, 46, 47, 49, 52, 67-69, 72.
Welsh, 74.
West, 54.
Whale, 49.
Whatly. 53.
Whitaker, 26, 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47, 58, 60, 81, 82, 85.
Whitchurch, 63.
Whitcombe, 11.
White, 6-9, 14-22, 51-56, 59, 61, 68-75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85.
Whitt, 65.
Wier, 56.
Wild, 17, 54, 68.
Wilkins, 14, 26, 35, 71, 72.
Williams, 25-27, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 61, 86.
Willis, 37, 44, 53, 59, 61, 66.
Willmot, 9-11, 68, 72, 73.
Wills, 55, 63.
Willson, 4.
Windsor, 6-8, 11, 12, 33-37, 40, 44, 51, 52, 60, 66, 67, 72, 75, 83, 84, 87.
Winslow, 32, 57.
Winter, 63, 64.
Withers, 53.
Witt, 57.
Wood, 39, 41, 42, 44.
Worome, 49.
Wyar, 59.
Wyat, 84, 85.

Y

Yeades, 50.
Yetman, 38, 40, 60, 83.
Young, 9-13, 28, 33, 52, 67-69, 72.

THE END.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

DATE DUE

APR 2 8 1999

MAR 1 3 2000

Brigham Young University